

Between The Eyes of a Hyper Dimensional Elf



Brian Short

Between the Eyes of a Hyper Dimensional Elf
Copyright © 2022 by Brian Short
Created in the realm we call earth
All rights reserved. This book or any portion thereof
may not be reproduced or used in any manner
whatsoever without the express written permission of
the Author (Brian Short)

ISBN: XXXXXXXXX
Library of congress control number: 000000000

First Printing 2022
Publisher: N/A

InchesRoadkill.com

Vubration.com

I would like to thank Joe Rogan for igniting the fire of
curiosity in my heart

I would like to thank Terrance Mckenna for guiding
me through what that curiosity led me to discover and
experience

Lastly I would like to thank my son for listening to his
father ramble and rant his entire childhood about
endless weird thoughts and not raising his hand to
many times

This book is dedicated to the emotion of love

**If I am dead and you are here reading this
to prepare for my funeral turn to the
chapter called
“Yearning For Home”
I would like that whole chapter used / read
at my funeral**

FOREWORD

So, this is the part in the book that if you're anything like me you skip over and go straight to Ch 1. However, should you choose to read it, this section of the book is called a forward. The forward is where someone other than the author vouches for him/her.

I give you my word that there is worthwhile information to be found within the pages of this book written by my friend, Brian Short.

He is a fellow Veteran and is on this great path of discovering what this life truly is and what being human is really about. Part of being human is figuring out where we come from, what we are and what potential we have. It is about realizing what lifts our vibrations and what lowers it.

This book is Brian's documentation of things he has seen and experienced during his awakening. It is of things not only this realm, but others as well. It is insightful and informative and it is best to keep an open mind while going through this experience.

Brian's awakening is happening rather quickly and it is accompanied with Plant Medicine. This has given Brian a very opened third eye and he is becoming more and more in tune with the universe. He is very knowledgeable about an array of subjects, and I hope that you enjoy his work!

Meg Cahill

FOREWORD 2.0

Me and my dad have so much fun. We used to go on walks when I was little. Also, I would always see him at my cousin's house, Me and my dad and cousins would have fun with him. And he was there for my cheer game with me and my cousins. He's the best dad ever and he's always been there for me!

Emma Short

Things about me. I like dimensional stuff and people talk about stuff that I say. I like mushrooms, not to eat them, just the shirts.

Camden Short

Uncle Brian is the most fun person I've ever met because he will take us anywhere almost every time he comes over, he will also talk about the most random things ever like about how he thinks that the earth is flat, and he will always question about how the moon comes out at the afternoon. He is writing a book about all of the weird stuff that his mind will think of.

Aubrey Short

INTRODUCTION

A lot has developed during the time of writing this book, I began my journey a beer drinking cigarette smoking camouflage wearing country music listening mudslinging hillbilly who by chance stumbled upon Joe Rogan, Joe spoke of these out of this world experiences which caught my attention. Then one day I set out to find them myself just to see what all the hype was about.

3 years later my entire life has morphed for the best, I consider myself an Elf, I have quit all poisonous habits, I drowned myself in high frequency music, I explore the knowledge of our ancestors, I connect to God and beings of higher realms arguably at will.

Psychedelics have changed my life for the best and my true light which was once stunted by the illusion of the matrix now shines as a beacon of hope and guidance for all those who can see it.

That is my story, yet the other side to the coin is there are higher beings at work all around us who use our vessels as vehicles to do their work. I have opened and established connections with powerful other worldly entities who use me to spread their light. There is a war going on high above the earth realm which is an ancient war between Good and Evil / Light and Dark.

Earth's concept of time is a false irrelevant matter in the equation of the battle, I am unsure what earth's true purpose is, maybe one day I will be shown.

However, what is clear is our illusion is designed to keep us pinned by the illusion of time and fall victim to the well-designed traps of emplaced upon our free will throughout human society.

There is another way however, as with all life and energy everything has balance, and although the Earth realm is predominantly a dark soul trap there is a choice available to all who consciously choose to follow the light into the light.

You can coexist on Earth alongside the trapped souls and indulge in a reality radiating in light and love.

With the choice of existing in a reality of light come consequences and responsibilities which demand dedicated focus and intent in order to maintain sanity while surrounded in an Earth of sleeping humans.

Aspects of time, synchronicities, mathematics, history, manifestation all shift when the light leads you. Your views on nearly every topic and behavior in many scenarios are drastically different than those around you.

Friends & even close family who you once shared the same space on the lower level will not progress into the light with you, they will remain stagnant as your reality lifts. You will lose friendships and close bonds which once defined who you were in your lower form.

However, you must keep focused on the mission at hand, you must remain on the tracks of enlightenment.

Each soul in this matrix is responsible for their own development during their time here. Those who choose to remain asleep cannot hold those of us who choose to awaken down. If ties must be broken so be it, people are no different than other earthly objects, in the sense that once their purpose has passed it is okay to let them go and move forward.

At some point along your path when you become conscious and are activated you will begin to question the coding of the matrix. You will realize the reason

you struggled in school as a child was not for lack of intelligence, but because what was being taught was fake and false. You will begin to question where it is we actually live, what is below the soil and what is beyond the stars, you will begin to question the narrative which will then be seen as the programmed computer system in which it is, designed and controlled to monopolize on our god given choice of free will.

Everything you were indoctrinated to believe will crumble, you will realize that you yourself and your children were the actual children who were brainwashed by evil governments. You will realize you are no different than free range chickens, you are free range humans. Allowed to roam around the farm but never allowed to venture to far and never allowed to question the narrative.

Everything you have been programmed to do is evil and is a lie, it is time you wake up, it is time to rise up. There is more to experience in this unique opportunity we have during our lives and it is time for the mass wakening of all humans on all land masses of all ages to rise to glory.

If you have come across this at a young age do not fear, all the truths and answers you need are stored inside of you as part of your internal programming by the creator "God"

You have the ability built into your very own body to tune into the frequency of the "heavens" of the Higher dimensional realms.

There are other life forms on the other side of the veil who are there to help you and guide you, they cannot communicate to you directly, they use numbers & synchronicities to get your attention and guide you. The law of "Free will" prevents them from directly altering the path of humans directly, they cannot directly interject with humans, they can only guide, connect and enlighten.

You have the ability to use your mind to connect to your guides as well as travel using solely your conscious astral body into the higher realms.

The higher realms are our homes, if you are reading this you are from the higher realms & are temporarily in your human meat suit in this Earth realm.

Quiet your mind, sit in silence, drowned yourself in frequency tones, seek and use the plants. Connect to Source. DMT is the Key.

I was curious of what my next/long term role is, what I am destined to be in this life since I have been awakened?

As I learn more and more about the depths of the truths of our species, our history, and our reality.... It has become apparently clear to me that not only does the entire fabric of existence operate Based off of pure magic, but also that there are many different dimensions interwoven and conjoined by layers of different planes of reality.

All which operate and are controlled by a vast array of different superior life forms/energies some of which are hidden in our world and are disguised as us. Most humans are asleep & succumbed to the evil spells never to awaken, however if granted access to an awakening such as I have been gifted.... there comes a point where you not only become fully aware to all this, but a choice must be made to continue to transcend or to go to sleep again.

I have come to an understanding that my awakening is more than just an awakening of knowledge, it is the doorstep to choosing which side of the holy war between good/evil I am part of.

I am a higher dimensional soldier of the light; I choose to find & level up my inner powers and fight.

This Book is me fighting

I am a human
I am consciousness in the flesh
I am existing in a realm of physical human experiences
I am beyond the shell which is carefully constructed as the
illusion of all that is. THERE IS MORE
I have shattered the societally induced illusion
I am now on a journey for answers
I understand there is more which exists outside the walls of
this waking experience
I regularly encounter and connect with higher dimensional
Beings, possibly Angels.
I am safe guarded by them during our encounters
I am shown objects of light energy by the beings
I understand the objects to be their language. They do not
communicate via verbal mouth noises like we do, instead they
communicate via objects of light energy
I seek the skills needed to efficiently communicate with these
beings
I must learn to interpret their language
I must learn to create the same objects using my mind during
our meetings so I can communicate in return
I clearly understand these forces I encounter are more
powerful than anything which exists inside our human realm,
so I proceed carefully and respectfully

I honor these higher dimensional Beings & Angels greatly &
with all my heart.
I understand there is a reason I have unlocked this knowledge
& connection during this lifetime in this earth experience and I
intend to honor this gift.
I intend to devote my life to spirit

Curiosity is what drew me to psychedelics. As I traveled with them I learned one of the main objectives of going that deep was to be able to grab hold of something tangible from the other side of the veil and bring it back with me into society, the purpose and intent of bringing back a tangible object was the desire to have the ability to use the object to help heal humanity.

In fact, as I went on each various individual psychedelic journey I would verbally out loud state my intention to the universe, and my intention repeatedly would be “to bring something back with me to help heal humanity”.

I felt like that intention was the purest of all human intentions that we can possibly have. The intention of bringing back something to help heal humanity is pure selflessness and I felt by having that intention I would be guided with safe passage on the other side of the veil.

I feel like it worked; That “Object” that I brought back with me is the ability to articulate my experiences, thoughts, visions, and the downloads that I received while over there and still receive to this day into words, as well as the ability to take color to paper and draw my emotions and my visions in the form of visual Art.

At the same time in that same sphere of understanding I am now with this book, I am now able to combine both my drawings, emotions & thoughts into language, this book is me completing the circuit and bringing back that something to help heal humanity.

Table of Contents

Foreword.....	4
Foreword 2.0	5
Introduction	7
My Name.....	1
Dreaming.....	3
EVERY MORNING.....	10
Gods Fingerprint	12
Reality is an object.....	18
Religion	24
THE EGO	28
DMT Portal & the Mushroom	34
The Chosen ones.....	38
The Trip after the Trip	42
Birth to The Grave	48
The pixilated voice	53
Gods Wi-Fi.....	65
Safety Net of Love	75
Marijuana and Me	80
Biosphereium	87
Microdosing LSD	92
Pineal Gland	97
The magnet of your meat suit.....	108
Hyperdimensional Sentinels	111
LOW VIBRATION VERSUS HIGH VIBRATION.....	114
IT'S NICE TO FINALLY MEET YOU	119

KUNDALINI AWAKENING.....	125
NPC CHARACTERS.....	132
WHAT IS LIFE & WHAT IS THIS EARTH?	136
Notes of a Psychonaut.....	164
PENETRATING THOUGHTS.....	308
DMT CIVILIZATION	311
GIFTED TECHNOLOGY.....	315
ASLEEP IN YOUTH & AWAKE IN AGE.....	320
YEARNING FOR HOME	327
OBJECTS OF THE SECRET	334
Bugs need love	343
Understanding the Innerstanding	347
Self-Reflection inside existence	355
Sekel.....	365
Deciphering the message	375
Loop of Illusion.....	387
The ALL.....	396
Light In Light Out.....	400
Unknown Awakening.....	404
This is The Way	414

Inside the reflection of time a presence of
self-reflection is anchored and rooted in vibrantly stored
memories.

With the sliding of time, you find yourself awakening in the now
of the constant but forever changing
present moment.

As each present moment of the hear & now descends down
your path
the division between reflection and self
appears as a rotating
shadow of your soul.

As the path of tomorrow infinitely awakens from one to another
each day amplifies the perpetual sliding of the present moment
deeper into the
Souls Shadow.

So deep, that the previously vibrant but now decayed roots
break free allowing the once stabilized vibrantly stored
memories to fall beyond one's shadow and into the fractalized
vortex in the center of the Mandala

InchesRoadkill

My Name is
Brian.

2016

This book represents
my thoughts.

View the following
with a open
non judgmental mind
Enjoy and Peace
With all that
grows.



DMT

is a reliable method for crossing
in to a dimension that human beings have
debated the existence of for 50 000 years.
Is there an invisible nearby world inhabited
by active intelligences with which human
beings can communicate?

You bet.

And if you don't think so, then tell me
you don't think so after you've smoked
75 mg DMT. Otherwise we just don't have
anything to talk about.

Terence McKenna

THE MIND JOURNAL

Manifest Your own reality
This Realm is hackable and programable
Reality will bend and morph to your will as long as
you vibrate at the same frequency you are attempting
to manifest.

Step 1.

Set your intention right.

Be specific NOT VAUGE with what you want.

Step 2.

Visualization.

Align your vibration through visualizing your desire.

You Must see it vividly.

Step 3.

Increase your vibration through emotion.

Without emotion, nothing moves. Feel it.

Step 4.

Believe in the process.

When you believe in it you will act on it.

Step 5.

Do not become obsessed.

Relax and be ready to receive.

The best time to plant a tree was 20 years ago
The 2nd best time to plant a tree is today

MY NAME

My Given name is Brian Short.

The sound of that name to me is quite bland and my whole life that name never had the right vibration when it passed through my ears and registered in my brain as being my identifiable name.

That name never excited me, never stirred an internal fire of self-worth, I never felt as though it truly defined who I was on the inside as I grew up.

Possibly due to my biological father having the same name and therefore I was on paper and in the eyes of humanity just an offshoot of him and his vibration, I was never given my own true audible vibration.

Mid-stream through life I renamed myself.
INCHES ROADKILL

Our names are more than just a group of letters used by others to reference our physical meat suits, our names emit an audible vibration out into our realm therefore should be conceptualized with the understanding that they define our existence in the form of language and vibration.

I think it is critically important for each of our unique minds to choose what our meat suits will be identified as, this cannot and should not be taken lightly.

As I stumbled through life it was not until the age of 32yo when out of know where abruptly felt “I knew who I was” I was finally able to stake out my own defined spot in society as my own unique individual.

Everyone will reach that level of understanding of oneself at a different stage in development of your own consciousness.

That moment for each of our souls is a defining moment in the path of time during our journey through the earth realm, it is at that moment and only at that moment when one should be open and able to begin the process of using language to define your own unique physical existence.

When the day comes...and it will come
You will feel as if you truly know yourself.
You will feel that you are proud of who you are in the eyes of humanity.
You will begin to clearly see how you are identifiably different than those around you.
You will understand for the first time that you truly do have a unique one-of-a-kind vibration.

That is the day when you open your mind to the choice of choosing what you want to be called by the rest of the Humans.

What name defines you?
What choice of words release the correct vibration for your soul? This choice is yours.

DREAMING

So, I have always been deeply connected to my dreams.

Connecting to what I perceive as another dimension. Inside this other dimension many things are possible that are not possible in our meat suits waken reality. I have had what I would considered “lucid” / “Hyper Realistic dreams” as far back as I can currently remember.

What happens in these dreams is not that of which we consider a normal function of our human reality.

In my woken state of mind over the last few years I have been able more and more to extract the memories of these dreams upon waking up. The ability to hold onto the visuals and information has been getting stronger and stronger for me as I age in life.

What has also grown stronger is my connection to these dreams over the last few years leading up to my spiritual awakening of 2021 which I am currently engaged in right now. As the ability to extract and hold onto the dream experiences has grown stronger, my own unproven theory that **what transpires is a separation of consciousness which is then**

transferred into a different dimension/reality at certain depths of sleep.

Until last night's experience the above statement was only a theory I have been building.

Last night was different than all other nights and all other experiences.

Last night my theory, that my consciousness separates and travels to a different dimension same as which happens upon smoking DMT was proven in my mind to be one step closer to being real.

Recently I have been purposely falling asleep with my headphones on while listening to high frequency music as I attempt to somehow progress the elevation of my consciousness while asleep.

Before bed last night I became aware of the Akashic records via a FB group friend, at that point I only heard of the term before but did not know even what it meant. So, I unknowingly search for and played.

“Akashic Records high frequency binaural beats.”

Akashic Records:

As I sit here typing this, I looked up the definition of the **Akashic Records** and tears nearly came from my eyes, because the possible connection between what the records are thought to be and what happened last night sends chills through my spine and instantly connects the dots to not only what I experienced last night but also to what I have always thought of as there being a connection between dreaming and some sort of other dimension.

Definition:

The **Akashic records** are a collection of all universal events, thoughts, words, emotions, and intent ever to have occurred in the past, present, or future in terms of all entities and life forms, not just human. They are believed to be encoded in a non-

physical plane of existence known as the mental plane. It is believed all thoughts, words, intent etc. generates its own unique "frequency or vibration" which is stored in the Akashic Records.

Is it possible to enter the Akashic Records during sleep?

Set & Setting:

So last night I put my headphones on and was listening to random high frequency music as I laid there.

Something told me to search and play "**Akashic records high frequency binaural beats**"

The video which I played was **432Hz**.

I quickly fell asleep after hitting play, I do not have any recollection of any dreams prior to what I am about to describe.

After that video was over my phone auto played through an entire **2nd video** which was a combination of multiple frequencies

432Hz, 963Hz, 639Hz, 369Hz, 40Hz,

And then while still asleep my phone auto played into a **3rd video**.

432Hz, 10000Hz, 2675Hz, 1565Hz, 639Hz, 183.58Hz, 40Hz, 12Hz

This **3rd** video is where this event took place.

At this point I am 6-7 hours into being in a sleep state and my consciousness being directly influenced by the above frequencies the entire time.

The Event

I can remember out of nowhere I was in a vast open dark space.

I did not have a physical body.

Best I can say is my consciousness was adrift inside some sort of dark emptiness.

As I became aware of myself, I could hear the frequencies which were still playing in the headphones. I am not however hearing them as I normally would when in my woken state of mind in my meat suit.

Think of my body as a large sports arena:

The experience of hearing the tones at this point is kind of like that of standing alone in the center of the sports arena, and outside all around the arena are the sounds of music. As you stand alone in the center of the field inside the arena you can hear the music slightly muffled outside the structure of the massive arena.

That is exactly how my consciousness which was alone in this dark space was hearing the frequencies. At this point I became fully aware I was of no physical body and was only of pure consciousness energy fully separated from my meat suit.

My consciousness had left my resting body behind and was transported via the frequencies to another place. I was fully aware that the frequencies had brought me to where I was. Something told me I could separate from the frequencies at this point.

I made the decision to notionally remove the source of the frequency and remove the headphones from my body. **(I did not remove the actual headphones physically from my meat suit)** I only removed them notionally via my now transported consciousness.

I feel as though my consciousness made this decision to disconnect from the headphones because I knew the frequency was the method of transportation to get to where I was, and once I became aware of where I was, I was able to separate myself from the method of travel.

I can confirm this because upon separation from the frequencies, my consciousness was able to hold my place in the emptiness, hold my thought of where I was and hold the memory of these events that lead me here. I was for a brief moment suspended in emptiness and was completely coherent and aware of my journey and current state. I was able to understand completely that I was separated entirely from my resting body.

While in the nothingness:

For those of you who are not familiar with frequency music this next part might be hard to fully understand. There is a style of high frequency music which I do not know the name of, however if you can imagine someone putting a large metal cooking bowl on your head and then dragging a spoon around and around the edge of the metal bowl in a continuous circle. The 3rd song was that style of music and had that sort of audible effect.

Many DMT frequency songs use this method in an attempt to shift your consciousness between dimensions naturally.

I have achieved extremely weird and unexplainable results using this frequency style while in an awake natural state.

It gives you the mental sensation that your mind is inside of a fishbowl style helmet and the frequency naturally lifts your consciousness upward with your helmet on and nearly allows you to break out of our plane of reality and peer into another dimension.

It is a real method and only a handful of times have I been so close to actually breaking the plane of reality fully.

I tell you this because while my consciousness was separated from my body, separated from the mode of travel, afloat in nothingness and adrift in an unknown space, the sound of the spoon being dragged around the metal bowl was clear as day.

Via the frequencies and style of them, my Consciousness had put its fishbowl helmet on while I was asleep and had at that moment

successfully broken the plane of reality into what I believe to be another dimension. At that moment, my body was resting, my ego was asleep, but my consciousness was existing someplace else.

Time did not exist where I was. Same as time does not exist when visiting the DMT dimension.

The key thing to understand about all this is, while all this was happening I was perfectly aware of the situation. There was nothing left to question beyond the ultimate question.

Where exactly was I?

Since time does not exist there, I have no way of knowing How long I was there.

For a very brief moment after I realized what happened and I felt settled in, I felt the urge to look around and try to come to some understanding of where I was.

It was at that moment I was sucked instantly right back into my meat suit and the frequencies were no longer outside the sports arena. I was once again back inside my brain back inside my meat suit back inside my body laying down sleeping.

I unquestionably felt my consciousness shift back into my body.

After roughly 60 seconds of now reflecting on what happened but while still asleep, I was slowly and softly woken up fully and opened my eyes becoming fully awake and back in my meat suit.

Thoughts on what happened:

As I process what happened, I realize this confirms my thoughts of our consciousness traveling.

My consciousness traveled too where? I do not know yet.

If you look at the exact frequencies which I listed above which are the frequencies that were playing in my ears for 6-7 hours leading up to this event.

432Hz was the first frequency in the very first video that was intended for the purpose of accessing the Akashic records.

432Hz is also the only frequency which was in all 3 videos.

This was my first actual conscious separation of consciousness from body while dreaming.

I have had countless dreams of extraordinary things, but never have I fully separated to the point which I was fully aware of the separation, and never before have I been in control of my separated consciousness while being suspended in which what appeared to be a dark vast nothingness.

Conclusion:

Is 432Hz the key to transcending your consciousness while asleep?

What if where I was, was the beginning of the journey to the Akashic Records?

What if where I was is the beginning of the journey to transcending to The Source/God?

There is a lot of mental processing and research to do. However last night solidified what I have known I was capable of.

I am capable of separating my consciousness from my meat suit and embarking on a journey to somewhere else.

There is a purpose to this ability.

And without a doubt frequency is the mode of transportation.

EVERY MORNING

Every morning I wake up I think to myself; I will search for the truth behind what happens when you smoke DMT.

Where exactly do you go when you smoke it?

Who is that on the other side?

Why are the laws of gravity, physics & nature so different inside that dimension?

Why does this molecule appear everywhere in nature?

The greatest minds in the world; scientist, neurologists, professors, religious leaders have all come up with their own personal slice of what they “think” happens. Nobody has the true answer.

We as a species are searching high and low for other intelligent life forms outside of our own, yet inside our own bodies and everywhere on our own planet is a key in which we can all use to access superior higher intelligence.

This is shocking to me that no one knows what is going on, as science has attempted to develop reasonable explanations/hypothesis for nearly everything in/on our planet, universe, and galaxy.

And before you say STOP DOING DRUGS

This is not a Drug.
Understand the complexity of what you are saying
before you say it.
Understand how small minded and underdeveloped of
a statement that is before you say it.
Understand this is the most natural molecule which
you could possibly inhale besides oxygen.
Understand it is produced inside the human body,
inside the brains of other mammals, inside many trees
and plants across the entire planet..... DMT is
inside nearly everything you look at when you look
out the window into nature.
DMT is inside all of us.
DMT opens a portal to the heavens.
So here I sit every morning when I wake up thinking
to myself "today I am going to find someone/anyone
out there who has figured out what and why this is
going on." And then I realize.....
NOBODY HAS ANY IDEA & SOCIETY DOESN'T TALK
ABOUT IT
95% of the population does not even know what DMT
is.
This is madness and I choose to devote my life to
playing my role in helping humanity figure out what is
going on.

GODS FINGERPRINT

I would like to start by assigning you homework to conduct.

Use sources other than mainstream media, social media, or a government run/controlled website and without a shadow of a doubt by conducting actual research find repeatable experiments that: PROVE TO YOURSELF THE EARTH IS IN FACT A GLOBE

You must approach this research trying to prove to yourself with a very unbiased aware mind.

You must be able to see the bombardment of the AI algorithm and what it is feeding you.

If you cannot see beyond the veil and find the true research you are not yet awake enough to be able to look beyond the AI algorithm and psyops of the scientific community and the government.

I say again: DO NOT PROVE THE EARTH IS FLAT.....
PROVE TO YOURSELF THE EARTH IS A GLOBE

It is my belief that the earth is not a Globe

There is no proof of the Heliocentric Model.

If you try to prove the earth is flat you will find that there

is repeatable undeniable experiments and valid evidence which directly and overwhelmingly contradict everything the globe model is based on.

Dating back as far as we have records of human history it was known and understood the earth was flat and non-rotating, that we are the center of the universe.

Up until the early 1900s the Globe model was not a thing.

In 1928 Admiral Byrd set out to explore Antarctica. The first human expedition of its kind in human history.

What he found was more land.

That is right, what the Admiral who was sent by the US Government found beyond the Ice wall of Antarctica was MORE LAND.

Shortly after in 1958 NASA was founded & The globe model was introduced to society and became "scientific fact"

1959 The Antarctic treaty was signed by all major countries and superpowers of the world.

The Antarctic Treaty prevents anyone from exploring Antarctica ever.

You must take yourself out of your current mindset, take a step back out of our societies current state of Government psyops and look at these chain of events you can easily understand a few basic things.

Once we (Humans) developed technology which allowed us to venture into and survive in the frozen harsh environment we set out to explore as a species.

We found More land.

The powers which control us deemed it best for XYZ reason to not allow this to be known.

NASA was immediately developed.

The Globe model was invented

A treaty was signed forbidding access or future expeditions of Antarctica.

A great "space race" by 2 superpowers was initiated and the subsequential obvious fake moon landing was acted out forever cementing in An entire generations minds that space is real and therefore the newly invented heliocentric globe model is real.

You also at the same time have to understand that in the Early - Mid 1900s when this all took place the level of communication/flow of information was not the same as it is today at all.

There was no internet

There were no cell phones

Everyone did not have a camera in their pocket

Information was spread by word of mouth / Newspapers / Radio & Television which only had maybe 5 channels which were all controlled by the world leaders of the time.

You must understand the powers of the world could sway the mindset/emotions & beliefs of the people across the world with extreme ease via the newspapers and a few TV/Radio stations.

The Government controlling the people via forms of information is nothing new and has been used since man first understood he could control other men.

Now I will go deep with things tying everything back to where I believe it is we live.

Things I touch on I will elaborate more on in greater detail in future chapters.

Don't you worry lol

DMT is key everything
It holds the truth

Our human brains have magical abilities.

Our ancient ancestors understood this, we in present day do not understand this.

We have lost connection to our true place and our true power.

DMT is the most magical molecule on this Earth.

It is produced in your brain, lungs & heart.

It is produced in many mammals across the entire world on every continent.

It is produced in many plants across the world.

It is arguably produced in nearly every living thing on the entire planet.

When you smoke this simple molecule the lost & forgotten magical powers of your brain are unlocked for just a few short minutes.

Your consciousness is transported to a place which human language cannot describe.

A place where time and space does not exist.
A place inhabited by other worldly beings who are of
great age and wisdom.

Now remember this is all caused by smoking a molecule
which is found not only in your own mind and body, but
which is also everywhere in the natural world.

So what does DMT have to do with the shape of the
earth?

The answer is GOD and the true power and connection
each of us has to the true power and architect of life
itself.

The heliocentric model is based on considerably basic
logic.

Our universe Our planet Our life and our entire existence
was formed with an accidental and random collision of
great magnitude which we dub "the big bang"

Science AKA the Government tells us all was created by 2
rocks colliding in space and we are nothing more than a
random and accidental outcome of nothingness.

DMT shatters sciences explanation of the meaning of life
to pieces in a matter of 3 seconds after your first hit.

DMT shows you a dimension of great power.

shows you that we are not alone.

shows you we are here by design.

shows you that we are of light & energy.

shows you we are part of something very grand and
powerful.

shows that that God whomever that may be did create
you and I and this entire world by design.
NOT BY ACCIDENT

So, what are they hiding?

They are hiding that we are inside some sort of enclosed
ecosystem (dome) and/or we are in some sort of
simulation. Either of which are directly tied to the
unfathomable power and unquestionable existence of
superior God like life, which is in a molecule which
resides in life on this planet as well as in our brains.

If God were to leave his fingerprint of his work where
would it be?
It would be on a molecular level.
It would be inside the life.
It is DMT

**We are not accidental meaningless evolved monkeys
hurdling through space on a rock
We are divine and powerful beings with a
consciousness of magical abilities
We exist on this earth, in this dimension in this reality
which is of even greater design**

They are hiding the true shape of the earth because they
do not want you feeling meaningful
They are hiding the true shape of the earth to assert pure
dominance over the masses
They are hiding our powers
They are hiding God.

Do not forget your homework.

REALITY IS AN OBJECT

The physical DMT molecule:

Endless molecules inhabit our realm and are the building blocks for the fundamental objects which construct our 3Dimensional reality such as water, wood, coal, protein, oxygen, plastic, metal, helium, blades of grass, rocks etc.....every object in front of your face at this very moment & that you have ever interacted with in your entire life is constructed at the fundamental level by molecules.

If we look around at our physical world with our eyes what we see are objects of all shapes colors sizes textures. Each of these objects at their core exist due to their molecular structure, and each object serves a purpose for our existence in this realm. Without all the molecules which form these objects of our realm we would not only not be able to exist here, but there would not even be a “here” to exist in.

Life would not exist without molecules and without the objects the molecules form.

So, with that being said it is pretty clear that the molecules of this realm are all here for a reason, each different molecule has a direct, highly intelligent, and structured purpose, whether it be the molecule of oxygen, water, fire or DMT.

The significance of the molecule DMT being found all throughout nature as well as inside your body speaks for itself, a single molecule which is produced inside the human body and all throughout nature somehow connects you and I to something mystical, magical, holy & magnificent.

It's obvious that DMT was put here to allow us to connect back to source, back to the intelligent designer, back to our ancestors, back to the place which spawns life, DMT is put on this earth to allow us (YOU & I) as the most highly sophisticated beings of this dimension (Earth) to have a direct line of communication & understanding that we are here by design, we are here on purpose, we are formed out of love light and vibration. That is why the molecule is here.

The Molecule is technology which acts as a communication device when smoked.

Now the question is to how does that molecule allow us to connect to that place?

People that have not engaged in this are quite literally unable to understand what I am going to say next, solely because they lack the foundational understanding of the experience.

There is obviously some mechanism in our brain which is where our consciousness is stored which allows us through vibration to connect to this other dimension.

Throughout all of recorded history of great civilizations and cultures which have encompassed our realm (earth) they have referenced a few different things.

They have referenced the pineal gland, your soul, your consciousness, your inner being, your higher self. There are lots of different human interpretations as to what the mechanism actually is that gives you the ability to connect to this other dimension.

Perhaps part of being human is to not know what the mechanism is which allows us to connect to source. When you travel there enough times, you understand clearly that there is a physical mechanism in our body which transmits a signal and receives a signal directly to the other dimension.

The objects of life

When you are in the other realm visiting the intelligent beings something I have experienced a few times and something that other psychonauts experience is that the intelligent beings in the other dimension desire you to create objects out of language.

Their entire dimension is that of objects, Objects which our minds cannot fathom, objects that do not exist in our world, colors that do not exist in our world, shapes that don't exist in our world, their entire dimension, and the overwhelming expression of Love Is All based around these objects.

There are many theories of all different kinds throughout millennia, different religions, different philosophers of all kinds that express the general concept that our reality which we perceive to be real is only a perception of the combination of our senses, that this physical world only exists because our consciousness and the equipment of our physical body generates what we see with our senses as our reality (earth). And what that really means is that our consciousness is generating objects just like the intelligent life forms in the other dimension create objects just like their entire dimension is based and grounded and structured in objects.

The same applies for our dimension, the molecules are at the most fundamental level the core objects which in turn stack upon one another and build the larger objects which is what our world is constructed with. What we are experiencing from the moment we wake up in the morning and open our eyes is a cumulative

collection of objects build upon one another to shape and create our world.

Now when you are in the DMT realm, and you are with these intelligent beings, and they are asking you and desiring you to make objects out of language what they're basically showing you is that you have the ability with thought to create a physical object in that DMT space.

It is my belief that we have the same ability in our waking dimension here on earth, we hold the same ability to form, create & manipulate objects. By manipulating the molecules of our reality, we are able to morph, change and create the objects which are part of our world.

So just as people say you have the ability to manifest your own reality you have the ability to change your life with the power of your thoughts.

I think that that is extremely spot on because what the gods of the DMT realm are teaching us when we visit there is that we, the individual me, I and you have the ability to manipulate the molecules around us to create objects, alter the energy, change the flow of the objects and I think that reality as we know it is an object in itself.

Let me say that again because that was my ultimate point here is that really what we call reality, what we call life, is one big cumulative object. So, the grass plains of Kansas, the sewers of New York City, the desert of Arizona, the sand dunes of Saudi Arabia, the trees of the Amazon jungle, the depths of the ocean, all of that together and every living thing on this planet together create one large object.

Our experience of this big overall object is what we are able to experience with our five senses and there are different organisms & animals of this earth that have other senses such as dolphins using sonar, just

as birds having wings that can glide through the molecular oxygen, but the overall point is that we are experiencing this big object called everyday life through the filter of our individual five senses as humans.

And if reality is an object then the concept of manifesting and manipulating your own reality is 100% true

That is why DMT is hidden from us, that is why the experience of ayahuasca and the experience of DMT and the connection to the higher dimensional beings is not all over social media all over the newspapers, and not all inside the magazines. That is why it is not blasted on the TV as the greatest discovery in human history. Because they do not want the collective human consciousness to understand that reality is an object, and you and me have the ability to manipulate the object just like you manipulate the objects when you're over in the DMT realm with the entities right in front of your face.

They(elites) don't want you to understand that you have the ability to do that, at the same time that's why the DMT Entities are over there teaching you how to do create and manipulate objects, they desire more than anything else that you do it that you that you experience creating these objects. They want to teach us that we have the ability to manipulate and mold the objects in front of our faces at all times.

One time while I was in the DMT Dimension, I was floating through this space and there were these energy orb beings who were like bursting out objects out of themselves and the overwhelming sense for me to do it struck me hard like I was up next to burst these objects out of myself. In that moment even though I was completely out of my body and I was inside this other realm, I somehow felt my mouth of my physical human body make a motion like "pop pop pop" with my mouth and out of my mouth but while I

was inside the DMT realm came these objects and these objects which I referred to are nothing that you can fathom inside our three dimensional earth, they are shapes which do not exist here in the 3rd Dimension we call earth, they are colors which do not exist here, they change and morph in ways which objects do not behave in such a way here but over there one time I was able to do it.

I understand this was a confusing chapter.
It is so hard to convey this into words.

Conclusion:

The DMT realm (Heaven) is “Source”

Through the DMT Portal, Earth is a manifested illusion which is constructed by building block objects we have labeled as Molecules.

The Gods (Angels) in the DMT space want nothing more than to teach you how to create and manipulate these impossible objects which exist in their higher dimension.

They want you to learn this skill because we as humans have the same ability to manipulate the “Molecules”/“objects” which construct this earth realm.

Which is the secret to this earth.

The ability to manifest your own reality by manipulating the objects via intention, thought and energy.

We have the ability to shape and create our own perceived version of our existence.

RELIGION

This is a hard topic to discuss, however I feel as if a small part of the truth torch has been handed to me to awaken the human race and that is what I intend to do moving forward in this life in my Brian meat suit.

Raised in the Catholic Church.

Forced to believe in it as I grew up.

Turned atheist as I got older, not because I did not think “god” was a possibility.

But because I always said unless I can see it, smell it, taste it I do not believe in it.

If I cannot witness it then it is just bullshit.

Faith in something unseen and non-tangible is bullshit.

So, I was an atheist, stomping around here aimlessly genuinely believing in absolutely nothing for years and years.

2 days ago, I was having a conversation with my sister-in-law about how I went from believing in nothing to believing in something grand.

Today again my brother asked me “so now you believe in God?”

The answer now is yes. I do believe in God.

I do not believe in Christianity I do not believe in Jesus

I do not believe what is in the Bible.

I do believe there is some truth mixed into that whole fairy tale book.

I do understand that all of that is a condensed long lost passed down fairy tale version of some great misrepresented story which is much deeper than anything we know of.

There was a time long before humans were on the planet. There was a time before the apes came down into the plains of Africa and developed consciousness and began the evolution process.

There was a long and documented time of the earth prior to humans and prior to consciousness.

There is a long lost truth of

Reality

History

Consciousness

A lost truth we will most likely never know.

When you introduce natural psychedelic plants into your body your mind is expanded & elevated.

Your mind sees things only read about in fairy tales.

Your consciousness travels places

Your mind witness's magic

Your mind sees things in which the human language does not have words to explain.

You understand with great detail that there is a divine source of creation.

You understand there is an intelligent architecture.

You understand there is intelligence which is far beyond our own.

You understand this reality we are in now in this physical body is temporary.

You understand you and I are part of something tremendously bigger.

You understand the human mind is 10x more powerful than what we have been told.

You understand there is purpose to life and consciousness, and you understand not only is this reality designed by a creator but that there are many

more actual layers to reality in which we cannot normally see with the basic human eye and baseline brain function which are also designed by an intelligent creator.

There is a source.

There is a god.

There is someone or something which is immensely powerful and magical responsible for all of this.

Your basic religion does not touch on this.

You must have "faith"

Religion is a facade to keep the sheep in line for society.

If the sheep knew the truth they would understand how simple minded any such religion really and truly is

I could take you on a journey and within 10 minutes the religion you have held near and dear to your heart your whole life would be shattered into a million pieces and replaced with something tangible and repeatable and of higher magnitude 100x over than any religion based on faith that exists on this earth.

10 minutes your beliefs would be shattered and at that moment your faith would be replaced with truth, NOT FAITH.

The ability to elevate your mind and transverse dimensions and unlock your brain is all very real.

The sad reality is that 95% of all humans will choose to live their life based on “faith” and in doing so they will take their meat suits to their grave never experiencing the true birth right we are all meant to explore while on this journey visiting earth as humans.

THE EGO

“When you think, you think you’re thinking the way people have always thought” -Terrance Mckenna

-Ego General Definition-

Your idea or opinion of yourself, especially your feeling of your own importance and ability.

-Ego Psychoanalysis Definition-

The Part of a person’s mind that tries to match hidden desires/wishes of the unconscious mind with the demands of the real world.

Ego quite simply is the core fundamental disease of our human existence on this planet.

If humanity were cleansed of our Ego overnight, we would very rapidly have peace on earth, our planet would be saved from an environmental implosion & our collision course with the inevitable extinction of life on this planet would be altered.

For Ego to destroy humanity it must first consume and destroy each of us on an individual level.

Take a step back and think about the people of generations past and present in your life personally and in our culture throughout time who shined like beacons of hope for humanity. Those who lived a life of pure love and joy. Those who left their mark on you personally or humanity as whole.

There is one thing those people had in common. The ability to live life while controlling the ego.

Without ego in their way, they were able to live a life of selfless service to you and/or humanity.

At this point in humanity, ego is an instinctual trait to survive and thrive in the eyes of society.

But what if there is a different way?

What if we can put our egos in check and learn the associated skills to manage the ego and put it to rest?

Let me paint a picture for you of a theory of the origin on consciousness and our relationship with the earth, at a time when we were at peace and ego was not our disease.

The reason we are who we are is because we are a plant/animal symbiotic species.

Our ordinary state of existence up until 10,000 years ago was a very tight symbiotic relationship with plants and nature as a hunter gatherer herd species.

As the last “ice age” played out, the ice shifted in Africa.

Pushing the primates down into the grass land plains of Africa.

In desperation for new food sources the apes began trailing behind the cattle.

Out of the cow dung naturally grows the psilocybin mushroom.

To this day in the wild you can watch primates sift through cow dung and pluck out and eat mushrooms.

During this timeframe, the largest change of an organ in all of the fossil records occurred.

Our brains doubled in size between 700,000 – 2 million years ago.

There is ZERO scientific evidence as to what caused the brain to double in size so fast.

At low doses:

Those primates who chose to ingest the psilocybin mushrooms as part of their new diet were suddenly experiencing greater visual acuity (primate binoculars).

Those who could visually see the food easier & as well could see and avoid natural predators better had a higher probability of survival over their primate counterparts who chose not to eat the mushrooms.

At moderate doses:

Psilocybin mushrooms cause CNS Arousal (horniness/restlessness) which leads to higher birth rates.

So now you have a populous of primates who are more successful at hunting and surviving, more frequently sexual activity, and the offspring are being raised by parents that have already accepted the psilocybin mushroom as part of their normal diet and will therefore pass that habit of diet onto their children.

At High doses:

The most important thing that happens is your **EGO IS COMPLETELY DOSSILVED.**

Profound things happen which are not easily calculated and/or explained.

Hallucinations occur & stimulation of the area of the brain called the “Broca area” happens.

Definition of the Broca area: Region of the [brain](#) that contains [neurons](#) involved

in [speech](#) function. The area of the brain associated with the formation of language.

Langue leads to self-reflection
Self-reflection leads to imagination
Imagination leads to Art
Art is the key to the universe

It is still to this day a true mystery what the God like intelligence is inside the mushroom.
Those who have taken high doses understand this, those who have not will NOT understand the connection and high probability that whoever and/or whatever it is which is alive, powerful, intelligent, and sentient inside the psilocybin played a direct role in influencing and developing the brains and consciousness of our primate ancestors.

Our current langue is not evolved enough to convey what is witnessed and experienced on high doses of mushrooms.

The golden Age of Paradise:

What you must understand very clearly that all primates function in a male dominated hierarchy where ego and possession of territory, resources, children & females fuel the ego.

However, Psilocybin functioned as an inoculation against the existence & formation of ego, it dissolved the primate ego and allowed for the golden age of our existence.

Our primate ancestors came out of the tree canopies and through a magical & God like chemical symphony directly caused by psilocybin mushrooms we developed consciousness.

During this timeframe, our primitive selves were in perfect harmony with all of nature.

AND WITHOUT EGO

SO, what happened? Why have we fallen into history?

Why did the suppressed Ego return with a vengeance?

The same ecological changes which pushed the primates from the canopies and into the grasslands & the mushrooms continued.

The ice kept melting across the earth and the drying out of the earth continued.

This pushed our peaceful egoless packs further and further apart from one another.

The drying of the land lead to the scarcity of the mushroom.

This means a method of preservation needed to be procured.

Honey to this day is used to preserve mushrooms in certain parts of the world.

Honey when is fermented naturally it produces MEAD/ALCOHOL.

Alcohol does 2 things when viewed as a psychedelic.

1. It lowers sensitivity to social queuing

2. It empowers aggressive behavior

Alcohol has the complete opposite effects of psilocybin.

Alcohol is an EGO BOOSTER FROM HELL

So, if you combined these factors, you could now see how the once suppressed natural primate ego was reignited because of the scarcity of the mushroom and the discovery of alcohol.

In addition to this during the same period in history 10,000 years ago, agriculture was invented.

Agriculture marked the beginning of the end of true overall harmonious peace on earth.

What comes with agriculture?

The ideology of “my land” “my crops” “my water source” “capitalism” etc....

What happened next was the creation of cities around the agriculture.

For the first time in history, we were no longer a nomadic loving egoless species in perfect harmony with nature. We became domesticated farmers grouped together in cities. Seduced by the negative ego driven psychedelic effects of alcohol.

My land, My Crops, My resources, My women, My children, My country, My materialistic items.....etc.....

What came next after cities filled with drunk ego maniac newly conscious humans?

Stationary Armies and War

And now here we sit in this moment in time in history with a broken planet, plenty of worthless shit around us, a huge ego, and a lost connection to the earth.

DMT PORTAL & THE MUSHROOM

God created the earth out of pure love, A precisely designed harmonious ecosystem for life to thrive.

What we perceive as ordinary spontaneous random existence is really a highly intricate, fully submersive experience.

An experience so grand and so entrenched that the average human mind does not ever see beyond the physical body and the singular mind mentality, an average human experience is completed from birth to death in his/her meat suit never understanding the true nature of the experience.

Earths main and true purpose is to function as a self-sustaining ecosystem for all higher dimensional life forms who reside in the source dimension to use as a tool for their souls to grow and mature via the human experience.

Each of us, meaning YOU and I are a higher dimensional soul who are actively engaged in the growth of our higher dimensional being.

God created a perfect harmonious orchestra of life fully primed to give way to consciousness. The only thing not created by God was the consciousness human being.

For the conscious human vessel to be pure for the intended purpose of being a vessel for growth, the earth and all her natural beauty would need to produce the conscious vessel all on her own.

The mushroom has encoded in it the blueprints for consciousness.

During the ice shift the Ape was pushed out of the highlands and down into the grasslands of Africa, which is when the mushroom blueprints of consciousness found their way into the diet of a suitable species which then in turn ignited what we now know as human consciousness.

DMTs role-

DMT is the key, it opens a portal between dimensions more specifically between source & our earth realm.

Many moons ago the entities who reside in the source dimension alongside God used DMT to open a portal in order to create this living breathing self-sustaining dimension we call earth.

DMT should be viewed as the “magic fairy dust” which is the essence in which all life on this earth dimension is constructed with.

DMT is gods fingerprint and was left in plain sight for humans to find when the matured consciousness became aware enough over time. The purpose being to communicate back with the source realm.

Mushrooms role-

The mushroom is a hyper dimensional tool which was developed and encoded by God in the source dimension.

Mushroom spores can survive in vacuum type atmospheric conditions, they survive and thrive off decaying matter, can withstand what would be considered the harshest of climates, they can even survive on radioactive material.

Therefore, I feel it is safe to assume the mushroom can withstand the unique challenges that would arise during physical movement between dimensions.

If we did evolve from Apes-

It is my belief somewhere far far away in a realm of love and light inhabited by gods and angels, for a reason we will never know in this life. It was determined that a realm must be created to humble those who inhabit that higher dimensional space. It was decided by God that Earth would be formed, and all the inhabitants of the source dimension would experience a life as a human being on god's earth.

For the sacrament of purity, God could not just create the conscious vessel himself, but the conscious vessel needed to take root and evolve on its own, naturally, and spontaneously.

Therefore, it is my belief that DMT was used by God to open a portal between worlds, DMT was also used as the key molecular backbone in the essence of life itself.

Once God created the physical earth realm it was populated with creatures of all kinds out of gods vision using DMT as the "magic fairy dust" of life.

Once life was established and stabilized, the mushroom was transported through the portal from

the source dimension and spread onto all corners of the earth.

Inside the mushroom is the source code for consciousness.

Again, for the sacrament of purity it was left unto the code of nature for one of the created species to consume the blueprints and therefore be gifted with consciousness.

It was when the Ape made the mushroom part of its diet that the Ape became Man

It was at that time that gods vision came to fruition and the vessel for his higher dimensional children was ready.

At that point, the portal was opened yet again and just as the ancient evidence depicts the beings from above came down from the sky's and taught the newly spawned conscious man of the earth how to live as humans.

They were not only teaching us, but at that point the connection was made between conscious human and higher dimensional souls.

It is my belief each of us is a higher dimensional being from the source dimension inhabiting this meat suit living life as a human to learn 2 things we cannot learn at home in the source dimension.

- 1) Limitations
- 2) Emotions

THE CHOSEN ONES

Psychedelics are the direct conduit between Human Consciousness and Source/God.

This fact I feel is certainly suppressed by the humans that control and manipulate the world, but it is also kept hidden and protected by the Source itself.

If each of us as an individual consciousness is in fact emplaced in these meat suits as higher dimensional souls on a journey of growth, well then some of us our souls are not meant to be witness to the truths of reality & existence in this particular lifetime.

Most souls during their life cycle are not ever guided towards or granted access to the sacred plants of the earth, which are at their core natural molecular instruments left here by the creator for the sole purpose of allowing a direct hyper dimensional link to occur between human consciousness & Source/God.

If each of us are living our current life cycle on different rungs of the transcendental ladder, some of us are not ready to see beyond that hidden hyper dimensional veil. As seeing beyond the veil for some would degrade/set back the human experience for our higher dimensional souls.

However, some of us are ready. Some of us due to previous positive karma of our higher dimensional

souls are at the higher levels of consciousness and at the top rungs of the transcendental ladder.

I feel that my childhood is a mental blank by design, so I did not carry any memories, beliefs, or emotions of my parents with me into manhood, the intention behind this was to bring me through childhood with an untainted and open mind.

Also, by design from 18yo – 37yo I was entranced in being a drunk for the purpose of experiencing life as a simple minded man who was asleep to the truth, blinded by the lust, greed & envy of society.

I believe my life from Birth – 37 year old played out just like it was meant to, designed to humble my soul and to grant my consciousness the ability through firsthand experience to connect with the average and closed mind of mankind.

Experiencing life as a human in this dimension is only experienced in a handful of different paths.

If you take a step back and think about all humans across the entire planet of all sexes, races & religions there are truly only just a handful of life paths we can experience.

The life path I was guided though for the first half of my life was one of the average cookie cutter type paths. It was the path which my soul needed to transcend through during this human experience journey.

What altered my path was my time in the Army, specifically my time in War.

At the age of 32yo, by my own choices I found myself in war staring life and death in the face.

If we are higher dimensional souls in these meat suits put on this earth to learn limitations & emotions, well then, my accelerating moment as a soul was experiencing and partaking in mankind killing one another for pleasure.

That experience shifted my consciousness in a traumatic way I do not yet fully understand, however it was upon returning home alive from war with all the mental scars attached, that the feeling of self-identity exploded within me.

With the overwhelming presence of self-identity exploding inside me, I began to awaken from the average minded drunken man on the standard human experience ride I was on, and for the first time in my life I started to become aware of who I actually was as a human.

From the very moment of inception of our conscious into our bodies while in the womb of our mothers, we are already predetermined to be shown these truths during this particular life cycle.

However, it is our own free will of choice that leads us to choose what exact catalyst will graduate our souls & shift our path to expose us to the truths of existence.

Each chosen person has a different and unique thrusting experience they must discover during their chosen life cycle, the trauma of partaking in mankind's darkest and sadistic moments was the jolt needed for my higher dimensional soul in this life cycle to be recognized by the Source, therefore, to be guided to and granted access to the path to be enlightened and shown the truth behind the veil of reality.

If Source/God wanted to expose itself to humanity it could at any moment instantaneously.

It does not show itself because that would defeat the purpose of the design of the human experience for the higher dimensional souls to gown in.

However just like any intricate sophisticated system in existence, the source of the system knows to have an efficient operating system it must feed information/coding back into the system to keep it healthy and inline.

Source/God allows some of us to see beyond the veil for the purpose of being a conduit of information between dimensions.

The Source has chosen/chooses a select few of us who are on the higher rungs of the transcendental ladder to find our way to these specifically designed psychedelic plants, these plants are the tools needed to open the link between our consciousness and Source/God.

We who are aware that we have been chosen and those who have yet to realize they have been chosen, are to openly share and express with all humanity the visions, truths, and expressions of Love, Light, Frequency & Vibration via all forms of Art.

This is our sacred duty for humanity
Art is language that transcends dimensions
Art is the key to existence

THE TRIP AFTER THE TRIP

So, upon opening pandoras box of the mind, I have been granted access to the core fundamental understandings of what powers Reality & Life. This knowledge and insight have forever changed my perception of Source, Birth, Life, Death, Source.

At the time of writing this, the year is 2021 & my current human vessel is 38 years of age.

Although I know for certain time is not real, the correlation of time when placed upon the human experience holds a store of measurable value and furthermore when time is placed upon the human vessel time does play a significant role in the perceived aging of the vessel.

As the human perception of time in this earth realm ticks by, I have felt my body age significantly, although my mind is still that of a young child. My human vessel will inevitably shut down as this human experience comes to an end.

In this chapter I would like to elaborate on why I no longer fear death, but I now look forward to it, I look

forward to when the transition comes my way either naturally or abruptly.

Experiencing the transition into the end state of this human experience is not something to be feared.

So let it begin...

There are tools which can be used to see beyond the veil.

Either by powering up your consciousness so it can dial into source directly via frequencies

Or

By completely breaking your consciousness loose from your meat suit which in turn allows your consciousness to shift dimensions briefly.

Source-

What is source? That is the greatest debate of mankind throughout all of time.

Mankind has moved mountains & killed over the same mountains in the name of Source.

Source is known to us all deep down buried inside the coding of our souls, however by design of the God(s) we are not meant to remember it(source) during this life so we can achieve the most learning from this human experience as possible.

Source is alive and flawless.

Love at its core is the eternal essence of this space.

Love is the elixir which powers Source.

The laws of our Earth (gravity, physics etc...) do not apply in Source dimension.

There are different laws of nature that govern source or quite possibly there are 0 laws of nature that govern it.

Source is built upon and feeds off itself in a never ending always revolving cycle of energy, light, and pure love.

It is a space which is full of light, full of energy which endlessly self-interacts, endlessly expands, and contracts, implodes, and explodes with one another in and endless symphony of love.

If you could imagine a smooth running river in your mind and now contort and reshape that river using laws of physics that do not exist in our realm, remove the smooth running water from the river and fill it instead with shards of light & balls of energy.

Now that you have a self-replicating and forever revolving flow of light & energy in your mind now remove the concept of space and time, so it becomes an infinitely forever expanding form of pure untainted power flowing as smooth as a river.

This magical place is inhabited by powerful Entities. These Entities are the watchkeepers of all of that is and all that shall be, they are not what we consider in our minds as physical, they are of one frequency and that is the frequency of Love.

Source is an infinitely bound self-reflecting self-powered mechanism which operates in a timeless cycle of love, infused by light & energy which is looked after & maintained by infinitely old conscious entities(gods).

It is well documented that the Human language does not have words which can de-code what can only be seen.

The pure beauty and flow of Source is timeless Love.

If you were standing, there viewing Source at this very moment and every moment you would witness a continuous flow of energy coming in and going out. In our human realm we perceive this very simply as life & death.

We are ecstatic about new life and gravely saddened by death.

What we fail understand on a cumulative level of social consciousness is the following:

Life:

The glory & beauty of life spawning into our earth dimension means that very particular energy/soul just passed through the gates of Source where it was previously flawlessly interwoven into the fabric of the endless river of light & energy.

For some reason it was chosen to embark on an interdimensional journey where it would inhabit a vessel in this space we call "Earth."

We call these transfers of Energy/Soul "Babies"

Death:

Upon death of the human vessel, we must come to terms with understanding that the energy/soul we loved and cherished as a meat suit family member or friend, has concluded its human experience here on earth and again he or she's energy has been pulled back into the flow of the boundless light/energy river which is Source.

Upon death the power/energy which fueled your meat suit is not lost nor destroyed, because energy cannot be created nor destroyed, however the energy which is your soul is siphoned right back where it came from. Source.

Upon death your energy/soul is transferred through the tunnel which connects dimensions, upon arriving back in Source dimension you are met by the ancient powerful watchkeeper entities where you are repaired if necessary and nourished before being transformed and guided onto a new path of love.

In closing:

We are put on this earth in these meat suits for 2 reasons.

1) To learn emotions

2) To learn Limitations

Death is not to be feared as life is to be Glorified.

In source our souls do not encounter the emotion of loss which is why the emotion of loss is a fundamental emotion of the human experience.

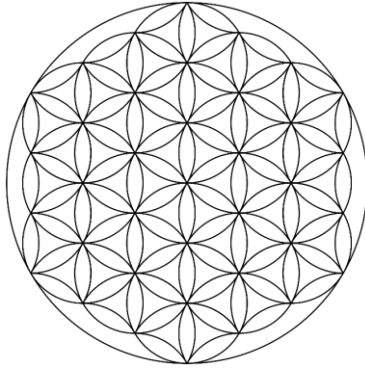
I do not fear death because I have seen beyond the veil with my own eyes and my own consciousness.

I have seen the river of light & energy

I have passed through the fingers of the entities

My consciousness has danced in the realm of limitless love

Upon My death: (to be read/displayed at my funeral
for all to see and read)



I want it to be clear to all who loved me in this lifetime
I am at peace with death

I am not scared for my soul

I am not scared for where I am headed, because I have
already visited there during this life, and it is nothing
at all to fear

In fact, it is more magnificent that our human minds
could ever imagine

No matter what role you played in my human
experience on Earth, I want you to know I appreciate
you, I will remember you and our energies will meet
again on the other side

During this life I have learned so much for the
advancement of my higher dimensional soul to use as
it grows, and so much of that learning was because
each and every one of you were part of my experience.
I do not fear death because I have learned that upon
this meat suit turning off who I am in my mind A.K.A.
“Consciousness” will carry on directly back into the
source dimension and yet again become one with
everything in preparation for which will be my next
adventure.

Do not forget me and I shall not forget you
Never stop chasing the Rainbow of Adventure
I love you all

BIRTH TO THE GRAVE

There is a reason I have been guided down and protected along the path of my spiritual enlightenment, as I spoke of in early chapters I have been chosen in this lifecycle to become “awakened” not just for my own Hyper Dimensional Souls growth and maturity but also to become a conduit for information between source and humanity, for the intention of healing humanity.

An overwhelming portion of humanity on this planet lives their lives from birth to the grave with absolutely zero comprehension or care at all of what is actually going on.

We are a blind & deaf species in a fishbowl who has 0 interest in remembering the truth.

Our species has a super poor memory, we do not remember what we ate 5 meals ago, we do not remember what person we last saw 8 people ago, we do not remember which toilet bowl we urinated in 6 pisses ago. Are you a sports fan? Tell me if your team won or lost 7 games ago? Where were your car keys 2 mornings ago when you found them to leave the house in the morning?

-----WE HAVE NO CLUE AS TO-----

Who are we?

Who created what we live on?

How did any of this start?

How is it that the sun is the perfect distance from the earth's surface not to scorch or freeze us to death?

How is it that air across the planet is perfect for all life to breath?

What is the source of consciousness before it was implanted in your mind in your mother's womb?

Where do we go when we die?

What is physical reality made of?

Who is maintaining the operating system of reality?

Who is the designer of existence?

Who designed the DNA structure / sequence?

As a society we have absolutely no actual clue as to what is going on.

Sure, each of you can recite some religious FAITH BASED logic or a SCIENTIFIC BASED HYPOTHESIS you have been indoctrinated in school or church to recite back as acceptable manmade thoughts that give a comforting answer to all those above questions.

However, if you were truthful with yourself and broke all your go to answers down to the core beyond faith or science you would have to be honest with yourself. WE DON'T KNOW SHIT!!

The fundamental shift that must occur in the human species mind in order to survive is as follows

There are at least 2 realities operating & co-existing simultaneously side by side

1. Our waking reality (when you are awake & your avatar is functioning in this physical earth space)
2. Spiritual world - And no, I do not mean ghosts and vampires.

I mean a different neighboring dimension which is uncoverable simply by altering your state of consciousness. This dimension is filled with intelligent beings that inhabit this nearby

dimension which is linked directly to our dimension via the Psilocybin Mushroom and DMT molecule.

Since our species is currently suffering from severe amnesia, this amnesia over the centuries has watered down and reclassified these hyper dimensional beings in this parallel dimension as a fairy tale type “god” figure who comes in many shapes sizes and by many names & who resides in a place you can only access when you die (heaven).

And we have come to agreement that you cannot access this god nor this heaven during waking reality, but you can only “have faith” and you can only visit there when you die (heaven).

We have dismissed the evidence of our ancient forgotten ancestors, who spoke of and recorded in great historical record the existence of higher dimensional beings from the skies coming down and being a direct part of this earths system and a direct part of the human evolution story.

Our ancestors documented the interactions and recorded the guidance given from the intelligent multidimensional beings.

Our ancestors documented that the other dimension and the beings which inhabit it are accessible via the natural plants/molecules of the earth.

The core root of humanities short comings on a global scale are-

We have broken the symbiotic relationship we were designed to have with the plants & molecules of our dimension.

Because this relationship has been severed we in turn have lost the connection to the intelligent beings in the other dimension.

We have lost the understanding of where we come from.

We have lost the understanding of why we are here.

We have lost the ability to power up our consciousnesses to a god like level.

We have stunted our evolution and halted our growth as a species.

We have lost the connection to the planet because of all of this.

We have not only forgotten of this connection with the gods due to our species natural amnesia, but we have allowed our egos to take it another step farther and made it illegal to possess, grow & use these natural tools.

An extremely high % of the human race goes from birth to grave without ever establishing this connection between their consciousness & source.

We have become a highly intelligent extremely sophisticated completely lost species who has become a perfect example of the ancient Egyptian symbol



Ouroboros.

Our species is existing in a self-induced reality where we are eating ourselves alive, and we will continue to eat ourselves alive unless we wake up, put our egos to rest and reestablish the connection to the source.

THE PIXILATED VOICE

In my last chapter I spoke of the necessity for the human race to reestablish the connection with the higher dimensional beings via the plants and molecules of the earth.

Last night I practiced exactly what I preached.

I am not sure how to put this experience into words, as the words of the human language do not have the capability to translate the visions, feelings & actions into language.

My setting was total darkness in total silence. A lot of preparation was done to ensure absolute darkness and total silence of the environment was achieved.

In a very safe and controlled setting, with the proper preparation of hydrating my body and fasting for 12 hours prior, I Lemon Tekked a heroic dose (5 Grams) of Penis Envy Mushrooms.

For those of you unaware, taking 5 Grams or higher in total darkness and in total silence is the most extreme situation you can put yourself in, doing this is not something that many people attempt to do.

Alone and in total darkness and total silence I laid back in anticipation for what my ego thought it was prepared for.

In my head I was 100% confident for what was going to happen.

I was confident that my vision of what I was going to experience was exactly how it was going to play out and I would not be presented with any surprises, nor would I be presented with anything that I could not handle.

My Ego took the position that it was in control, and it was going to be able to be dominant over the power of mother nature.

I have never been so wrong in my life.

My human ego was absolutely crushed and pulverized.

The experience was the most profound religious experience I could ever imagine having.

The connection to God/ "Alien" beings was established, as I said in the previous chapter "we must reestablish the link between the human race and source, in order to survive as a species"

I achieved that

Part 1 of the experience:

How it Started:

As I laid back in the darkness and the silence I focused on keeping calm, I focused on the importance of remembering to fully surrender my ego when the time came.

Around the 15-25 minute mark the voices started. The Voices started as a dull high pitched distant little squeaking noise & grew louder and clearer and closer. It was as if a radio dial on a transistor radio was being turned and tuned in order to transmit to my consciousness

or

vice versa the frequency of my brain was being tuned to receive the signal from the dimension the alien voice was broadcasting from.

After about 20 minutes of this dialing of the frequency my consciousness and the intelligent beings were linked together.

I found myself listening to this being speak to me directly. I was speaking back to him in English & glossolalia (the language of Tongue).

As we went back and forth in our dialogue I remembered the predetermined priority to “surrender when the time came”and this was the time to surrender.

The surrender:

I was able to inform the being that I was visiting with a pure heart and of no ill intent.

I informed him I was here hoping to be granted knowledge and great wisdom.

I informed him I was here for the purpose of bringing back a message to humanity with the intention of healing my species.

Embarking On the Journey:

I then had the balls to ask him to “take me to your home” “I want to see where it is you live”

The next thing I know my consciousness/Mind was fully submerged in a world/field of geometric waves/snakes/tunnels.

A grid system of forever flowing visual energy which was alive.

I was being taken to this higher dimensional being's home as I asked to.

I fully believe I passed through the geometric tunnel guided by this being.

What I remember from the other dimension:

I was being presented & was surrounded by indescribable objects which have no ability to exist in our human dimension.

I was in a realm of what can be described as the foundation of reality.

A space where pure energy collides, explodes, and implodes.

A place where atoms are smashed and colliding with one another forming and morphing.

I believe I was inside the pure neural network of what powers / maintains & fuels our reality.

Or

I was inside the pure neural network of my own brain, Viewing the pure atomic structure of my consciousness.

Viewing my brain from the POV of an Atom, watching as the symphony of my brain functions.

Wherever I was, I was deep inside our reality or deep inside myself.

I was 100% out of my physical meat suit body, my consciousness/my mind was absolutely removed from my meatsuit as my meatsuit laid on the bed.

Period of Darkness:

After experiencing the above for X amount of time I went into a period of darkness.

An extended period of time where I was so deep I went dark.

The darkness happened after I purposely pushed through the geometric visual fractal membrane.

What was on the other side of that membrane was either so grand my brain was unable to retain or so special I was not allowed to remember.

I will never know what I experienced during this period of darkness.

It is said by other experienced travelers that experiencing this period of darkness is normal at those depths of travel.

Remembering nothing during the darkness is normal.

What I believe was transpiring on an atomic molecular chemical level was not for the purpose of my viewing pleasure.

What was happening was the atomic restructuring & neurological repairing of my physical brain itself.

The rewiring of my Brain:

My brains functionality and wiring schematics were established when my brain formed in my mother's womb.

Since birth, 38 years ago my brain has grown and has been taken down the path in which I call my life.

The decisions of my life have caused my brain to take on and form certain neurological pathways and chemical characteristics, some of them positive and some have been negative.

Just like anything in our reality which is mechanical in nature, over the course of time maintenance is needed

to keep the mechanical component operating at peak performance.

We must understand our brains are the most complex mechanical organism in the world, and just like your car's engine requires an oil change and performance tune up, our brains require the same maintenance.

What the mushroom did, was entered into my brain chemistry with one purpose, and that purpose was the graceful and poetic rewiring and reprogramming of my brain's chemistry on a neurological & atomic level.

Recap of Part 1:

0-20-minutes:

My brain began to pick up the frequency of the Higher Dimensional Being/Alien.

20-45-minutes:

I was fully tuned in and conversating with a Higher Dimensional Being/Alien.

I asked him to take me to his home.

45minute-2hours:

I was granted access by the being to move with him to the other dimension.

My consciousness departed my meatsuit.

It was in this period of time where the visuals were fully engaged. I was fully submersed visually in hyperdimensional space, A world of visual energy and fractals.

I very clearly remember viewing and being right in front of the geometric fabric membrane of our reality, I fully remember the geometric patterns of this membrane and I remember pushing through it as if you dive into a pool of water.

It was here on the other side of that membrane inside the other dimension where I was being presented indescribable objects.

When these objects began to show themselves is when my memory went dark.

In this darkness where I was not allowed to be aware, I believe this is where God himself or a God like force and energy went to work on repairing and reshaping my brain and my consciousness on a neurological atomic level.

Coming out of the Darkness: **At the 2 hour mark**

Snapping out of the darkness was extremely confusing and is surrounded by a lot of mystery with a lot of holes in time and memory.

Just as you flip a switch and a light bulb turns on, my awareness was turned on.

I was pulled out of the darkness and into the light.

Suddenly my eyes opened to the room I was in.

I was still laying on the bed, the light in the room was turned on somehow and my face mask which was covering my eyes was off my head.

I became aware at the same moment I was shouting words at the top of my lungs.

I do not recall what words I was shouting.

I was thrashing around, screaming unknown words aloud while my body was contorted like a pretzel.

In what seemed like an instant the entire course of the experience shifted into something completely different that would rock me to my core.

Part 2

The overwhelming altered state

Rising from the Dark

I was awakened from the darkness by my own voice, which was thrashing around the bed screaming unknown words.

It was my own screams which brought me back to this world.

It was my own screams which woke me from the dark.

With the lights on and my face mask off my head the setting of silent darkness was broken.

I was now wide eyed awake and in the light of the ceiling fan above the bed.

Panic struck me.

Not because I was scared of death or scared of the traveling I just had done to the other dimension with the Alien being.

I was scared because my body felt like it was overstuffed with energy, as much energy as you might visualize it takes to form a universe during a big bang. But this unknown and overwhelming feeling of ultimate energy was blowing from every cell of my body, and it was never ending. It was a relentless push of supreme and ancient power that was flooding me.

I reached over for the phone to see the time, and the phone looked like a crayon factory had shrunk morphed and was melted in my hand. I was unable to calculate the time difference between 9:30 – 11:30.

But somehow I knew it was the 2-hour mark.

What went through my head was “how long does this last??” “6 hours!!!!” “FUCK”

Calm the Mind

The state of mind I was in was weird.

It was uncomfortable & it is one of the reasons I dislike mushrooms at high doses.

My consciousness was no longer inside the DMT dimension, my screaming and thrashing had ripped me from the DMT dimension and brought the DMT dimension into our world at a low level.

If it weren't for the overwhelming amount of energy radiating from my body I would have been much more stable.

As I laid there radiating with ancient overwhelming energy & beyond confused as to why the DMT dimension was now visually inside the bedroom, the reality of where I was and what I was responsible for in earth dimension struck me like a bag of rocks beside my head.

I was at a friend's house dog sitting her dogs. At that moment I was able to refer back to my crayon melted phone and understand that 2 hours has passed. 2 hours since I last saw the dogs I was responsible for. I made the courageous attempt to stand on my feet. My legs were jello, but somehow I stood upright. I made my way to the bedroom door and turned the knob and as soon as I opened the door I was viewing the living room/dining room as a hybrid between normal / DMT dimension.

Everything was alive, everything was moving. All the furniture had a pulse, and I could sense and see the

cells which constructed the dining room table and couch and walls.

After about 30 seconds of amazement, I scanned the room and saw the dogs sitting peacefully on the couch, however although sitting peacefully I could see the look on their face was full of concern.

Their facial expressions were not that of an ordinary dog, but that of a human/dog hybrid. I could see the dogs faces as I assume they see each other's faces. There emotions were hyper realistic and cartoonish.

However somehow I still managed to keep it together and whistle at them to come outside to pee.

As I finagled my way through the house which was alive and pulsating I successfully let them outside.

A feeling of comfort fell over me as I now knew the dogs were alive and safe and using the bathroom.

And just like that my emotions did a 180*

3 seconds later as they were out back the fear of God struck me hard.

These dogs were escape artists in their backyard and what happened if they got out in this very moment.....how in the world would I act in a way to find them and keep them safe?

I wouldn't be able to & I would fail at my duty to dog sit them and protect them.

I think because they could sense something was wrong with me they came right inside which was a relief.

At this point the world around me was still that of a pulsating DMT dimension.

All the lines were razor sharp and high def, all the colors were vibrant, everything was alive and pulsating at the cellular level.

However, I was extremely uncomfortable.

I went back in the bedroom and got stuck in a loop.

Getting stuck in a loop is one of the most feared experiences you can have especially when all alone.

The loop was fueled by none other than my ego trying to break out.

My ego was in survival mode at this point.

The loop consisted of me trying to relate to something physical in our world that I could understand how to physically use and or understand what it was.

At first I went into the bathroom which has a wall size mirror and when I looked at myself I looked like I was an elf like creature, I did not see myself in that mirror.

I immediately recalled the golden rule “never look in the mirror” and I immediately ran back to the bed.

I then proceeded to spend roughly 1.5-2 hours thrashing around the bed and pacing back and forth on my feet from one end of the bedroom to another.

I believe it was during this period of time I found a ceramic Angel on my friends’ dresser.

This angel plays a crucial role in saving me later in the chain of events.

I was in despair because I understood I did not know what any objects of this world were, nor did I know how to use them.

I just could not wrap my head around the concept of what it was like to be myself.

And as a result of that my ego did not know where its place was, the ego had the power to throw me into a fit of fear and uncertainty.

It was at this moment my ego told me I was going to die; I had over done it and I was dead.

I must call for help.

I again reached for my melted phone and attempted to use it.

But I could not understand what buttons to hit to make it function.

I thought of calling family, friends, 911. But as I thought that I reflected back somehow on all the research and countless hours of Terrance McKenna I have listened to where everyone says this will happen. Your ego will fight and fight hard to make you think you are dying, and you need help.

It was at that moment I was able to put the phone down and tell my ego NO.
I wasn't going to die. I was okay. Time was real and would pass and I would survive.
I was able to keep the monster which is my ego at bay.
It was at this part about 4 hours in where the trip transitioned into the 3rd phase.
Absolute confusion.
I still have not figured out a way to put this into words, but I will try in part 3.

Part 3

Still Needs to be written
Hopefully, I will get to it one day



GODS WI-FI

The average person receives more than 6,000 thoughts per day.

So where do these thoughts come from?

Thoughts are NOT
random

&

They are NOT
meaningless

Thoughts are sacred

For the sake of this theory lets agree that
SOME thoughts are injected directly into
our minds from
“Source” A.K.A “God”

Let's Split Thoughts into 3 Categories

Free Will Thoughts

Consciousness grants us the free will to use the super computing power of our brains directly or indirectly to process information which in turn generates thoughts

The thoughts produced by who you are in your mind are **Free Will Thoughts**

Caged Thoughts

Thoughts which define your personality. These personality defining thoughts you hold inside your mind as "your opinion" on any topic in this reality.

We call them "morals" "ethos" "values" etc... But really, they are indoctrinated, protected and guarded thoughts which are therefore "caged thoughts"

Direct Message Thoughts

Thoughts which generate seemingly out of nowhere and place themselves briefly in the front of your awareness, these thoughts seem to break the flow of free will brain activity and inject themselves into your mind

These are **Direct Message Thoughts**

Direct Message Thoughts

These are NOT thoughts generated by your own mind
They are not “randomly spawned meaningless thoughts”

Direct Message Thoughts are sent from a “big computer in the sky” / “Source” / “God”
and fed directly into your mind via Gods Wi-Fi

The free will of man grants us the following choice

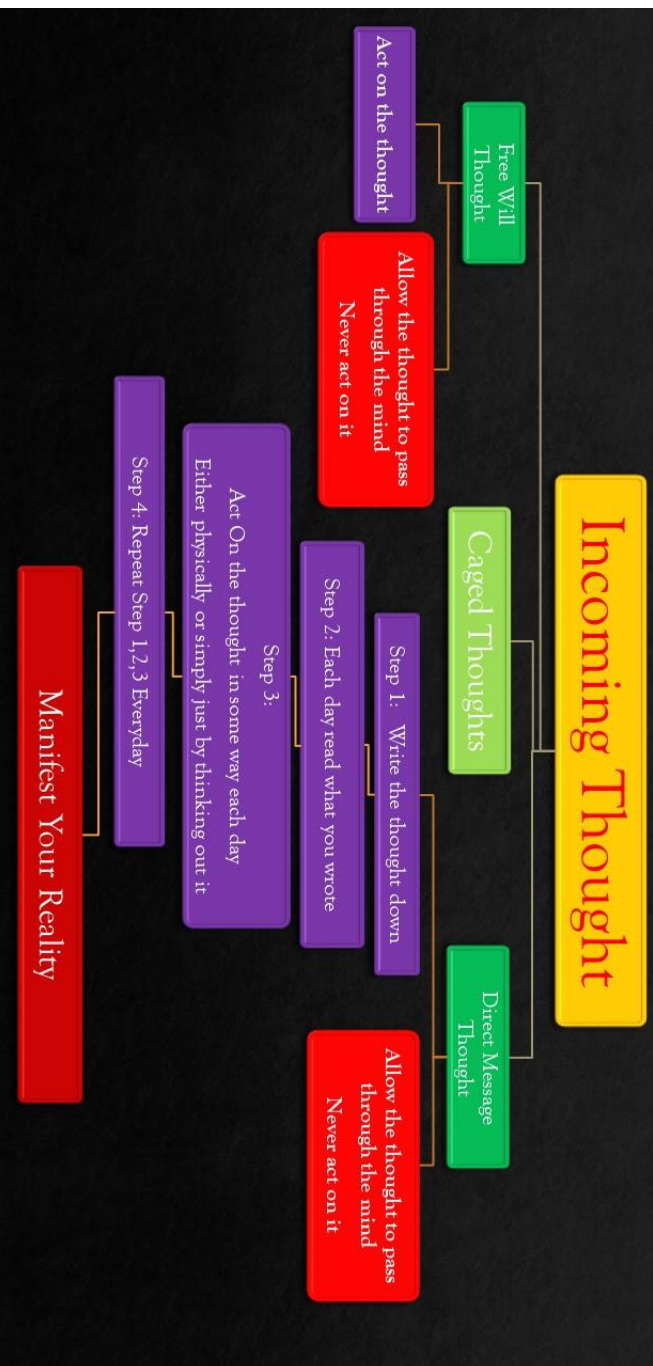
Manifest the gifts of the Direct Message thoughts into our physical reality

Or

Do not Manifest them

The “hack” to success on all levels in life is to understand how to
use the Direct Message Thoughts to manipulate & manifest your physical reality

Life Cycle of a Thought



Step 1 Write the *Direct Message Thought* down

- Keep a weekly or daily physical real life note pad/journal
- You must use pen and paper (NOT ELECTRONIC notetaking)
- As *Direct Message thoughts* come into your awareness write them down and organize them
- Rewrite YOUR ENTIRE LIST on a fresh sheet of paper AT LEAST once PER WEEK (rewrite everyday for best results)

Step 2 Each Day Read your notes

- At least once per day physically read off your notepad your list of *Direct Message Thoughts*
- The act of reading used in this context is a tool of manifestation
- Reading your *Direct Message Thoughts* everyday will begin to generate powerful *Free Will Thoughts*

Step 3 Act on the thoughts

- Physically act on the *Direct Message Thoughts* **EVERYDAY**
- No matter how big or small the act is....do it (even if the act is only a thought about the thought)
- **Example:** You want to manifest a Lamborghini, obviously you do not have the money for such a thing, however You could get a piggy bank and each day put \$0.01 Cent into the piggy bank for the Lamborghini.
The \$0.01 Cent per day is not about the \$ amount it is about the fact you are manipulating reality with your actions
- Every Day you must act on each *Direct Message Thought* on your list

Repeat Steps 1,2,3 Every day over and over again relentlessly

This realm we inhabit is directly linked to “Source” via “Gods Wi-Fi”

Each of our individual consciousness's are the Wi-Fi routers

Our brains are the super computers which process the downloads

Our free will is the computer monitor which displays what exactly we choose to
manifest into our reality

The evil of this world understands how powerful what I just explained is

If all of humanity manifested via Gods Wi-Fi their house of cards would crumble

Because of this we have been programed & conditioned to not think anymore
To just consume endless “entertainment” & Preprogrammed information from the
moment we wake up to the moment we go to sleep

Learn to distinguish between
Free Will Thoughts & **Direct Message Thoughts**
& **Caged Thoughts**

Utilize the powers each of us were granted upon
being birthed into this realm and manifest your own
reality

The time is now
Wake up

Inches Roadkill A.K.A. Psychonaut Elf
2022

SAFETY NET OF LOVE

This chapter is for harm reduction & educational purposes

This is where most say they “do not condone the use of illegal substances”

Our broken society and sick species is the result of the disconnect between ourselves and what is higher and greater than us.

So, with that being said I absolutely do condone the use plant medicine, only when used for spiritual growth and healing purposes & consumed in parts of the world where they are legal.

Plant Medicine just like many other medicines both legal and illegal can all be abused and can all cause harm.

However, when used responsibly and with growth and healing as the main desire these molecules can and will heal our species and are our last chance at saving ourselves from self-destruction.

Set & Setting

Set

Refers to your mental state of mind

States of mind to Avoid:

Is your job stressing you out?

Did you have a negative day?

Is your significant other putting you on edge?

Did you dog just die?

Etc.....

These are the types of mental states of mind in which
you do not want to be living through when you
partake in Psychedelic plant medicine.

Ideal states of mind to engage in an experience:

Nothing is weighing on your mind or soul

Relationships are peaceful

Work is easy flowing

Everyone in your close circle is happy and healthy

Life is good in this current moment of time

Setting

Refers basically to where you physically are and how prepared is the environment around you?

Do you have enough of and the proper type of food and drinks to sustain your experience through the ups and downs?

Do you have the ability to keep yourself warm enough and keep yourself cold enough as your body temperature fluctuates?

Do you have adequate entertainment options?

Music / videos / paper & colored pencils / paint etc....

Who: Who is around you? Safe positive loving people?

What: What are your intentions for your journey?

When: is it daytime or nighttime?

Where: Where are you physically? Somewhere you feel absolutely safe and comfortable in for hours on end?

- Put animals away
- Phones turned off (not just on mute...BUT OFF)
- Any abnormally loud noises home appliances make...Silence them (DMT only)
- Neighbors and neighborhood road or traffic noise

Why: Although you may be scared or intimidated as we all are no matter our experience level, you must come to terms with surrendering to your self-doubt.

Testing

Testing is critically important for 2 reasons

- 1) Your safety. The world is unfortunately filled with evil and you must make sure at all times to test for purity to safeguard your life.
- 2) You may find yourself in a very hard spot at times and knowing and documenting the purity of the consumed substance is an invaluable safety net to fall on if you find yourself struggling mentally knee deep inside of an experience.

Always test EVERYTHING

Every time

With 0 exceptions

It doesn't matter who it's from or how much you trust them or the timing doesn't line up with your desires.

ALWAYS TEST

Dosage

Knowing and documenting your dosage plays right along with TESTING.

Always know/measure your dosage

Never under any circumstances consume anything without measuring the dosage.

- 1) Each one of us are built differently and the dose that works for you might put me into a far and lost distant hell.
- 2) Again, just like TESTING; if you find yourself in a dark and lost place you can refer back to your documentation on what dose you took as proof to yourself in that dark scared state of mind that YOU DID NOT TAKE A LETHAL DOSE
YOU TOOK X.XX amount of XYZ and the amount you took is perfectly safe.

Time

A beautiful counterpart to the pictures of the purity test & dosage size is a screen shot / picture of what exact time you dosed at.

Using psychedelics drastically distorts time, having photo evidence of what time you dosed allows you to gauge how far along you may be at any certain part of your journey.

Some of these experiences can last many hours and being lost inside the vortex of time with no baseline can be a very scary rabbit hole to fall down.

Always document what time you dosed with a picture.

The HOLY TRINITY of Set and setting Testing / Dosage / Time

Having these x3 pictures readily accessible on your phone has been the most helpful set of guidelines I have developed during my journeying.

Purity, Dosage & Time have the potential to suck you down a dark vortex which may crash your entire experience

or

They equally have the same ability to act as a net and rebound you back into the magic of the medicine.

MARIJUANA AND ME

I was hovering around in life in a stable high vibration place mentally for an exceptionally long time.

And then.....

The recent introduction of Medical Marijuana into my daily routine seems to have drastically shifted my mental psyche into a field of darkness and gloom. Typically, I do not consume any THC or Cannabis in any capacity, Because I do not like the way it makes me feel. However, I legally acquired my Medical Marijuana Card in the hopes that being able to possess and use legally would remove the mental paranoia of being caught and with the paranoia removed I was hoping it would finally allow me to enjoy the health benefits of the plant medicine.

Since receiving my Medical Marijuana Card a few days ago, I have spent the last few days Pretty stoned, I have dosed myself pretty regularly, Smoking flower and ingesting THC concentrate.

I have had quite the opposite reaction than which they depict by mainstream media / society

Experience:

I have been filled with a megalithic sandstorm of downward weighted trapped caged thoughts, just pulling me deeper and deeper into a depressive state of being.

Thoughts so sad deep and dark that the constant pull down mentally has converted itself into making me feel physically unwell.

Feeling like I will die soon and or currently am sick & dying.

Feeling like I am letting down everyone in my life.

Feeling like I am a complete failure of a human being.

It is as if a dump truck of suppressed locked away truths of my own shadow self were dumped right on the front porch of my mind. The weight of the thoughts is heavy.

It's as if my soul cleaned up the trash and cut the emotional garbage bag open right above my head.

Imagine visualizing an important aspect of your life and only seeing thoughts of evil, gloom, despair, death.

Thought Zone:

My indoctrinated mindset tells me weed is a "party/gangsta Substance" "helps terminally ill people" "makes you laugh/giggle" "gives you the munchies" etc..... If you think about it, weed has been propagandized to us in a pretty specific way. We have been guided by mainstream to think about weed as a "feel good party plant"

For me, all the stereotypical mainstream perceptions of weed are just not the way I feel it.

For me weed just hits my soul in a unique way.

Weed has always hit my soul in an uncomfortable way.

Magnet weed:

Weed for me is like a Super Powered Emotional Magnet

A magnet so strong it pulls suppressed emotions, disguised truths, and buried shame to the forefront of your mental space & it holds the Truths, Emotions & Shame right there in the front of your mind for days. While this magnet is holding the weight of your soul in front of your face it leaves no room to wiggle around it, you are forced to process those emotions, truths, shames.

Think of weed as nature's "disk cleanup" attached to the recycling bin on your computer.

All your negative emotions, fears, despair, gloom will be forced to the front of your awareness for you to filter through, organize and process into categories. In order to bear the weight of the awareness of the magnet's findings, you must be centered enough in your own soul.

Once you understand how to hold the weight, The next goal is to develop the skills needed to Organize, prioritize & shadow work the emotions.

Psychedelic approach to the Weed Magnet:

Thanks to my vast exploration of Psychedelics, I understand the altered state of mind / human mind / soul / consciousness on the elevated levels, this understanding I wield allows me to understand the deep personal healing & progression of one's consciousness that can be achieved if we use natural medicine properly.

Weed is to be used as a tool.

A tool which is like a powerful magnet of the mind.

Weed is to be used in ritualistic ceremonial way and treated with

the highest of honors among plant medicines.

Moving forward I will no longer be using weed as a social or party/feel good plant.

Weed will be treated as a sacred mechanism for Psychedelic growth.

Using Cannabis from now on:

The Cannabis plant was not put on this earth to be used everyday

It is immensely powerful mental Medicine for the cleansing of the human mind, and is to be shown respect

I will deploy a ritualistic approach which will involve the proper Set and Setting.

Time will be spent secluded from all stimuli (electronic/people/animals)

I will develop and deploy a set of creative measures with the intention of capturing the emotions the magnet pulls forward.

I feel as though with the right mechanisms in place I will be able to successfully pull the emotions off the magnet and secure them safely off my frontal awareness.

If this works I will not be overpowered by the overbearing weight of all the depressing raw unpleasant emotions.

At the time of writing this I have a lot to research, learn and implement moving forward.

I will continue on in this chapter as I have experiences moving forward with the cannabis plant.

Update:

Me and marijuana have a weird relationship as stated earlier in the previous section of this chapter, I am still having trouble coming to terms with marijuana because it is such a cultural weapon used by the media & the entertainment industry to control and manipulate the mentality of the citizens to include myself.

We in America think that healing only comes from an Drs office with a human in a white lab coat who tells us what's wrong and what medicine we need to heal. That's the culture of America that I/we have been raised and indoctrinated into, we are not told that the things in nature will heal us on their own, we are told that only when a scientist in a lab coat who mixes and alters said natural molecules then and only then can we be healed by said mixed molecules turned into medication that they fabricated in a lab.

Because we are waiting for our friends in the white lab coats to tell us what they can give us, the citizens of the country see no medicinal therapeutic value in anything in nature anymore.

Then the culture shifts drastically, marijuana goes from this thing of illegal taboo to something where now daddy lab coat government can say "yes you're allowed to use this for medicine now".

So, when that happens the generation of myself and those who have been brainwashed and indoctrinated by the old way of thinking now go and mentally say to ourselves well the lab coat doctor said that this is good for me, so it must be good for me. "I'm going to go try it."

The man in the lab coat said it's healthy for me and by golly it's my God-given American right to go get medicine, so I'm going to go get me some marijuana now that it's legal.

So, in my head there's this image that's been created of what marijuana is supposed to do now, and I use marijuana within expected value of medicinal therapeutic medicine type qualities to it which will benefit me as a human.

But each time that I have tried to smoke marijuana throughout my entire life since I was a teenager it always made me feel a little bit off.

Now due to the programming of our society in the first half of marijuana's existence in the United States I'm skeptical of it in the back of my head but it still doesn't stop me from trying it.

So, I've tried multiple times over and over and over again and every time that I try, I end up with the same end result core feeling. And that feeling is, Uncomfortable deathly unsettling week feeling in my entire being. Every time I smoke marijuana I feel like sick Shit.

I don't mean sick as in blowing my nose and a fever and a cough I mean sick as in something is wrong with my body and because of that wrongness which is like in my bones because of that wrongness I'm going to basically die. Most of the time I smoke marijuana I feel like my body is going to shut off and I am going to die. From what I see from other people who smoke marijuana they don't have that ailment that I have of the feeling of death.

There are two explanations for that

#1

something in my body on a natural level just doesn't jive with marijuana in general and therefore I should not be using it because my body does not jive with the molecular compound of marijuana.

or

#2

is That I am not from this earth and that is why things such as marijuana hit me differently. I am very sensitive to it and it's almost like I have the point of

view that the marijuana is the plant of the humans, it's not the plant that is made for me but it is the plant of the humans and I feel that inside of me when I say that therefore I know that there's truth to it because I speak truth because I am a human soul consciousness, humans are not designed to lie we are designed to tell the truth and when I think of the truth from internally about me and marijuana I feel like it is just not made for me but it is made for the people of this planet instead, And therefore it strengthens that internal feeling that I am not from this planet I don't understand where I'm from, that is not what this chapter is about but I do have an internal feeling due to the irregular side effect of marijuana upon me that I am not of this earth. And therefore, I shall not be smoking marijuana anymore. It is a cool plant that does make me feel different but it is not for me, it is not something that I will be engaging in anymore and I'm going to have to deal with that and it's really not a big deal but it is a hurdle to jump over per se because it is so widely accepted and used by the humans that it's everywhere, it's in all adult conversations it's in adult places it's an elephant in the room as far as being an adult open minded human, people smoke marijuana everywhere.

So, for me to not be able to engage in that anymore is going to be a hurdle that's going to constantly need to be jumped over as life continues as a human on this planet.

Marijuana is not for me I will not be engaging in it anymore and that will definitely be the end of this chapter for that reason so have a good night everybody peace and love.

BIOSPHEREIUM

The idea of this chapter has been downloading in my consciousness via a direct message from source for at least a few months. I feel the need to write about it even though the download and conceptualization is incomplete as of now.

Science/NASA has presented to us a pretty little picture of where we live called "EARTH"

Science/NASA says reality was caused by an insignificant random collision coined "the big bang"
Science/NASA says we are meaningless monkeys hurdling through infinite space on a meaningless rock
Science/NASA is Religion
Science/NASA is full of shit, the heliocentric model is fake.

It is all bullshit

As I have been expanding my consciousness, exercising my 3rd eye, awakening/unlocking & aligning my Chakras I have been granted an understanding of the following topics

What reality is

The general understanding of what we live on / in
How we possess the power to manifest reality & shift timelines

Simply put we live in a 3Dimensional realm which like a simple Terrarium/Aquarium has an impenetrable

“bottom” as well as an unreachable therefore impenetrable/unknown “ceiling”
The deepest hole man has ever dug while trying to break through the bottom of our realm is only roughly 4.5 miles deep
The ceiling of this realm we call “space” is a place man cannot travel to
YOU CAN NOT GO TO SPACE / I CAN NOT GO TO SPACE (remember NASA is FAKE)
You and I can NOT travel to the sky/stars.

Therefore, man cannot go beyond the ground and cannot go above the ceiling of this reality.
We are living in an enclosed ecosystem.
We live in what I have coined the “Biosphereium”
Our enclosed Biosphereium has been engineered by a higher source to sustain life.
We cannot dig out the bottom nor can we fly out the top.
We and all other species of animals inhabiting this reality are locked inside this Biosphereium

Inside this Biosphereium (earth) we have objects, a Quad Trillion number of objects. Everything you encounter using your 5 senses is an object of sorts. As with any highly intricate algorithmic type of interactive simulation (game) some objects are interactive some objects are not, some objects are alive, and some objects are inanimate.
All coded programs must have objects as the fundamental base for the system in which the code is running, look around you as you read this, you see a reality filled with objects.

The Baby's Crib

Visualize a baby in a crib.

Surrounded by the cribs 4 walls which keep him/her caged inside (NASA's ball model planet)

Sitting on a mattress (same as the ground which we cannot dig through)

Looking up at an untouchable ceiling (same as the stars which we cannot reach)

Surrounded by toys (same as the objects of our realm)

Now expand that baby's situation to all of humanity across the entire earth

We are nothing more than one collective single consciousness gracefully entrapped in our own big baby crib & just like the baby we are given the objects of the earth to keep us happy quiet and content while we experience life in these avatar meat suits we call "our bodies."

The most guarded secret of all of mankind is that all of what I just described is completely hackable

Reality is hackable

We have the power to sway the direction of the future.

And I do not mean that in a motivational way, I mean that in a physical way.

By using the power of our heart / soul / consciousness we can control & manipulate the objects in our baby crib.

When you truly become center with the understanding that the world we see with our eyes is just a thin veil of programmed 1's and 0's which when viewed with our default 5 senses create a visual world, the power you attain from harnessing that understanding is the ability to then physically manipulate and literally control how the simulation plays in front of your eyes.

You are not at the mercy of those who are more powerful than you in this realm, you have the ability to manifest your own literal reality.

Learn how to manifest your reality

In combination with and just as powerful as the ability to manifest your human experience is.....

I believe we have some sort of ability to also shift timelines.

Each of us is in our own timeline

In our timeline most of all other people / things/ animals are not actually alive as you are alive.

Although some characters in your timeline are alive most are just sim characters functioning in order to make your reality function in a realistic manner, so you do not notice the veil of reality.

Your timeline is operating simultaneously in unison with and parallel to my timeline, your timeline is also filled with a mixture of sim characters and real people. Depending on who is on what timeline at which point in your timeline fluidly alters when specific characters in your timeline are either alive humans with a soul / consciousness or just a standard issue drone style sim character.

It may also be possible to have multiple save files of life running at the same time.

That would allow you to shift from one save file to the next back and forth freely.

How to shift timelines

I personally have self-discovered 2 ways in which I believe I shift timelines regularly.

Results and methods may vary on a lot of factors.

1. Ringing in your ears

Next time your ears start ringing, be self-aware enough to close your eyes, quiet your mind and listen.

I personally believe that the ringing is the opening of the timeline portal, you can either ignore the ringing and stay in the current timeline

or

you can close your eyes center yourself embrace the ringing and use the power inside your mind to link your consciousness to source and instantly shift timelines to your choosing.

2. Sleeping

Before you go to sleep center yourself, calm your mind and focus on where you want to be in life. Verbally ask to shift to your best timeline you have.

Focus on shifting while you lay there to fall asleep
Visualize what your best timeline looks like.

With enough practice you will feel your mind & raise to a higher place as you lay there and visualize all that, you will then feel your mind drop back in your center.

The act of sleeping changes your brain waves which completes the shift.

Conclusion:

I know this chapter seems like scattered thoughts. However, I feel guided to write it out and share it for some reason.

So here is a summary

The physical reality we see in front of us is an extremely advanced highly intricate technology of code

Our realm is inside an enclosed Biosphereium

The ground is the lower boundary, and the sky is the upper boundary

The simulation is programmed with objects

Each of us are in our own personal version of reality filled with avatars some alive and some are inanimate lifeless sim characters

Your consciousness has the ability to link to source and therefore manipulate / manifest how the simulation plays out and reacts to your individual actions and thoughts

There are multiple versions of the same simulation running continuously parallel to one another, we have the ability to shift ourselves to anyone of those timelines at will.

MICRODOSING LSD

Day 1

Filled bottle with 20ML distilled water

1 drop of pure liquid LSD was added to the 20ML water

Day 2 .25 ML

No visuals

No effects at all I am aware of.

I feel completely normal

Suggest upping the dose tomorrow

Day 3 .50 ML

No visuals

Definite mental clarity & mental sharpness effects

Deep thinking

Music clarity

Suggest upping dosage next dose

3 days off

Allow serotonin levels to reset

Day 4 .75ML

No open eye visuals
No closed eye visuals
Taste of DMT in saliva
Vision improved
Edges clear and sharp
Physical Movements and interactions with objects exemplified
Energy high & sustained
None of the usual daily fatigue
Mental focus is extreme. Focusing on everything without being mentally fluster by any outside thoughts.
My mood is absolutely amazing
Incredibly happy
Not a single negative or depressing thought all day
Energy is full of positivity
Very in tuned with high frequency music all day long
The “higher brainwave chills” inside my brain in full effect all day

4 days off

allow serotonin levels to reset
Nightly Lucid dreams have been hyper vivid
More intense than usual during the 4 days off

Day 5 1.00ML

Initial mood in the beginning of the day was shitty to start with before dosing
Also have sever back pain for past 3 days
My mood has changed 180* for the better after dosing
Noticing extremely slight visual distortion/swaying
Back pain has drastically reduced back down to the initial knot which started it all 3 days ago.
Slight pressure in head from time to time
It's not a headache it's almost like I am teasing my brain and it wants to unlock fully but can't.
No closed eye visuals
Slight if any open eye changes in stability of objects
Apps on phone have little movement visually
No daily fatigue
High energy
High concentration at all day long
High focus on tasks

Day6 1.25ML

Noticeable initial come up

No open eye visuals

No closed eye visuals

Complete Mental clarity / 0% compiling of thoughts

0 anxiety about life at all

Overall great happy mood

Fully functional to be in public and drive

Perception of time is off

Closing my eyes to meditate & center myself constantly

Day 7 1.5 ML

No real extreme changes more than what has been logged above on previous doses.

Suggest next dose doubling the dose to 3.0ML

2 days off

Allow Serotonin reset

Day 8 2.25ML

Jump the dose up today

Same effects as above days

2.25ML was possibly too high of a dose.

Some uncomfortable physical effects were felt

5 days off

Serotonin reset

Day 9 3.0ML

Highest dose yet

Dose might be too high.

Same positive effects as above days however I think this high of dose puts you in an uncomfortable middle area between actually tripping & fine-tuned mental superpowers.

Feels like I am too far past the mental superpower zone to the point I am not having those effects.

Suggest Next dose up the dose

It is possible these dose levels are too high for micro dosing

3 days off

Allow serotonin to reset

Day 10 4.0 ML

As I write this, things are strange

Come up noticeable Strong

I have the beginning feelings of 3rd person out of body control.

Body has noticeable weird synergy electric vibration constantly

It is all pleasant

Breathing is normal

Heart rate is normal

Sense of actual tripping is close

Flower of life is moving and alive

Open eye visuals are activated

I think this is the maximum dose which I can still keep control of my motor skills and ability to interact with life in a functional way

First few hours were definitely borderline tripping.

Incredibly unique experience for sure.

After 2nd hour peak I was in an amazing head space for the rest of the day

Total clarity, even Wrote a chapter in my book

Great day & Great experience

7days off

Allow Serotonin reset

Day 11 .75 ML

Reducing the dose today drastically

Pulling it back to the dose which gave me the best results previously in order to compare notes.

This dose might be the best size dose??

No tripping effects

No open eye visuals

No closed eye visuals

Breathing stable

Heartbeat stable

Edges & colors of everything slightly enhanced

Music is very enjoyable

0 negativity entering my mind

Mood is excellent and joyful

Conclusion of Microdosing LSD

I am writing this 5 months after my last micro dose

I would have to say micro dosing LSD was one of the most enjoyable experiences of my life as I reread the above notes and I reflect back on the experience.

One of the key points I would like to make clear is that as you can see in the notes above there were absolutely 0 negative effects or feelings or emotions.

At high doses I reported some odd feelings but 0 actual negative feelings

As you can see there were no “addictive” traits reported, I was able to take off days regularly without any cravings whatsoever, and when I ran out of the 20ML of dosed water in the vial I ended the experiment without any side effects or negative “addictive” type withdrawals.

In the 5 months between the end of this experiment and today I have had 0 cravings to negative side effects because of this experiment.

I feel greatly confident if I were to conduct this experiment again I would have the same positive results.

I think there is great hidden potential in micro dosing LSD

PINEAL GLAND

Each human's perception of reality is their own.
Although we seem to exist in the same Singular reality.

The truth is, one man's perception can vary drastically
from another man's perception, all while they are both
standing in the same location looking at the same
objects & circumstances of life.

This simple yet all powerful truth peels back a very
important layer of how our reality works. It truly
means that reality / Earth is not a single state rigid
object in which we solely exist in as a mere human
observer.

We are more than an observer.
We are creators.

The coding which constructs the physical world is
purposefully designed to be influenced and controlled
at will and with grace by the Human vessel.
You and I are co-designers of our physical reality.
We have the ability to attract, bend and shape space,
time and matter at will.

We have the ability to will anything into our perceived reality. You can attract what you desire as well as deflect which you wish to avoid.

Our bodies much like our reality is a highly designed system, designed with the built in hardware to operate freely and without attention in order to sustain its own life force and maintain all parameters which are required to keep our vessels operating properly.

There are many actions / functions of the human & animal vessels which flawlessly operate on an unconscious & involuntary level in order for life to exist, such as breathing, digestion, heart beating, eye reflexes etc....

One of the most important involuntary actions of our human design is in the center of our brain and it is called the Pineal gland.

The pineal gland serves a few underlying functions, its main function is to act as a receiver/transmitter of light from higher unseen realms as well as our very own 3Dimensional Earth realm.

This receiving/transmitting of light is the generating force which gives our organic human vessels the ability to manipulate space & time in the form of manifesting our very own perceived reality in which we exist in.

In order for this to make logical sense we must establish a few key parameters in regard to where it is we exist and what it is we are doing here.

1. God exists.
2. The Big Bang is a lie.
3. The heliocentric model is falsely.
4. We do not exist on a sphere shaped object hurdling through space in a worthless fashion.
5. We exist in a stationary fixed plane of existence.
6. We are the center of our own universe.
7. We did not evolve from apes.
8. We and this entire reality was perfectly designed for consciousness to flourish in all forms of life.
9. Higher realms / Dimensions exist.
10. Our physical higher dimensional selves choose to come to earth and inhabit these flesh vehicles in order to experience life in a 3Dimensional organic form, submersed in an organic world for the purpose of experiencing emotions and limitations.
11. The Pineal Gland is the “radio receiver” connecting that voice in your head directly to your higher dimensional self.
12. The Pineal Gland also has the ability to form, shape, assemble, dismantle, fabricate, destroy, fine tune, energize and shift the building blocks of this reality on an atomic level.
13. The Ego is not a disease but instead a purposefully designed “flaw” in order to create balance.
14. The Law of “Free Will” steers the ship of life.
15. The greed inside man’s Ego has created Science to dismantle all of the above.

The observable world is not by chance, it is designed for all life to thrive in. Human beings are the pinnacle of life in this realm. We are not just existing inside of an uncontrollable random reality, instead we are operating inside of a sophisticated program with a highly intricate well designed yet easily enough learned operating system.

The Earth is a self-healing self-replicating organism which is our playground, the Earth / realities operating system functions via a magnitude of parameters, however there is 1 particular law of this operation which applies to us connecting to our true Creator abilities.

That law is the law of “Balance”

As above so below

Black / white

Hot / Cold

Love / Hate

Alive / Dead

etc.....

Most would look at these and refer to them as merely “opposites”.

Although they may seem just as innocent opposites, they have a much more influential effect on the flow of our lives.

In order to purposefully and intentionally manipulate space and time in the form of manifesting our individual reality, one must live his life according to the “law of balance”.

Each side of the law of balance comes in ONLY 2 FORMS

Positive & Negative.

It is your free will choice in every moment of every step of your life to make a free willed conscious choice to choose to walk the positive side or fall into the pits of the negative side of the LAW OF BALANCE.

It is in this choosing to exist in the positively charged aspect of everyday life which aligns you to unlock a

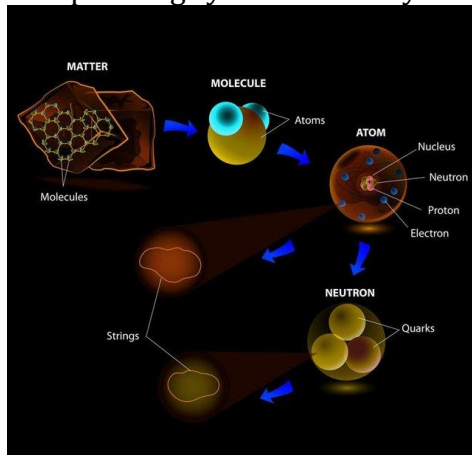
certain level of realities coding, which is built into the operating system of Gods design.

“Vibration & Oscillation”

It is said that nothing is at rest
everything Vibrates & Oscillates

“String theory”

Quantum physics branches off into a variety of hypothesis, each of which attempt to decipher the coding of the operating system of reality itself.



As you can see in the image using “string theory” when matter is taken down layer by layer all the way to the Quark level it is believed that inside each quark is a filament of energy, and just like when a string on a violin is struck an audible vibration is created, in string theory when the filament of energy inside the quark is struck it vibrates and produces the quark itself.

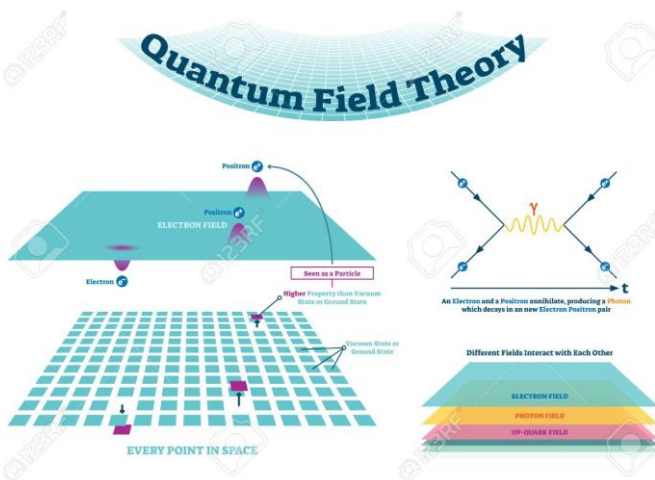
And then working your way back upwards in the chain of particles, each larger level of particles have inside of itself yet another “filament of energy” & each one vibrates producing the next higher level, all the way up to matter itself.

QFT “Quantum Field Theory”

Quantum Field theory is a theoretical framework that combines classical field theory, special relativity, and quantum mechanics into a theoretical hypothesis in order to bring all the ideas and explanations together. Basically, QFT states that there are fields of endlessly vibrating energy, these fields exist in and through all levels of the entire universe as well as between all concepts of time itself.

Inside these vibrating fields of energy are where the particles themselves which construct all things in creation exist inside of.

Since these many layers of Quantum Energy Fields are endlessly suspending all things in all of space, in theory we are all one, we are all connected to each other as well as all time past and future, we are in endless vibrational motion because all particles are within the Quantum Energy Fields.



Both of the above explanations (String theory & Quantum Fields) is flawed by default by the simple fact that ALL OF THE INFORMATION & EXPLANATIONS are the **“limit of the human understanding at this moment in time”**

The truth is we as humans are doing our best to decipher Gods programing of reality & it would be naive to believe the limit of our theories are the absolute truth.

With that being said one can safely assume every aspect of our physical bodies, every thought, every 3Dimensional object, as well as every outcome of life itself across all perceptions of individual reality are all vibrating on the same theoretical Quantum fields of energy.

It is for this exact reason I propose that Gods precisely designed biological human vessel has the absolute divine ability to align his or her vibrational atomic energy to attract anything which is desired, since theoretically all atomic particles coexist on the same Quantum fields.

The Pineal Gland is the instrument which allows us to interact with the vibrations of the Strings as well as the vibrations of the Quantum Fields.

One must align themselves in the positive light of the Law of Balance and in doing so the pineal gland will be activated and begin to operate in alignment with the Quantum fields of the coding of reality.

Your higher dimensional self who resides in the Higher unseen realms will be granted deeper access to guide your Ego driven flesh vehicle into a more abundant and self-fulfilling life in the Earth realm.

***Your Pineal Gland is
the bridge to God.
Unlock it.***

Understanding the Pineal Gland

Pineal Gland Calcification: Why Does It Happen?

According to Dr. Rev. Christopher Macklin, pineal gland calcification occurs due to fluoride exposure, such as that through a water source. Interestingly, other experts have also found evidence of this contributing to pineal gland calcification. This fluoride builds in the pineal gland more than any other part of the body, and when it accumulates, it calcifies. This is called pineal gland calcification.

Ultimately, it ends up disrupting a person's sleep, which can have grave consequences. As a 2017 study published in *Nature and Science of Sleep* stated, "Sleep plays a vital role in brain function and systemic physiology across many body systems." Researchers have shown many times that sleep disruptions can have short and long-term negative health effects. It can further impact your mind and the way you think.

Dr. Rev. Christopher Macklin stated that fluoride was even used in concentration camps during World War II to cause people to "act like sheep" and follow orders.

In fact, many experts say that a calcified pineal gland may interfere with a person's sense of spirituality or connection to something greater, dampening their sense of purpose. Dr. Rev. Christopher Macklin compared it to viewing a high definition T.V. versus an older T.V. When your pineal gland is calcified, you may view the world through an older T.V. – everything may appear slightly blurry and less defined.

Yet, when your pineal gland is functioning as it should, you may be more prone to notice small details: everything from the detail present in individual leaves on a tree to energetic fields and auras around objects.

Further, others have cited what we eat as the cause of pineal calcification, including David Wilcock. David

Wilcock elaborated on how what we eat is causing more health problems than we are aware of.

For instance, traditional and modern-day food could potentially be blamed for growing tooth decay. Surprisingly, Indigenous peoples and groups from centuries ago had less tooth decay than modern society. Why is this the case? Simply because they were eating healthier foods with higher antioxidant content.

David Wilcock has further stated that what we eat may cause pineal gland calcification and that this condition can lead to Parkinson's Disease, MS, and other chronic and debilitating health issues.

What's the Solution?

Ideally, pineal gland calcification should be prevented, and measures should be taken to do so. However, prevention isn't always possible, especially considering that 50% of the world's water supply contains levels of fluoride and in the U.S., you have a 74% chance that your water has fluoride in it. In that case, there are supplements and methods that can help decalcify the pineal gland, some of which are very similar to preventative approaches.

Preventing & Treating Pineal Gland Calcification

The following can help prevent and treat pineal gland calcification, as well as improve your health and your overall life.

1. Eliminate certain foods and switch to a healthy diet

Processed and pre-packaged food items that have become a staple in the Western diet contribute to an array of health problems, including pineal gland calcification. They contain chemicals that are toxic to the human body in a way where they disrupt the natural processes. In turn, the body is more likely to become ill and face various health issues. By eating whole foods, such as grass-fed meat and vegetables that haven't been sprayed with chemicals or pesticides, you are supporting your body and its normal function, as well as decreasing pineal gland calcification.

2. Drink fluoride-free water

Again, this may be difficult for some individuals. Understandably, there may be restricting variables. However, if you can, limit or restrict the amount of fluoride containing water you consume. You can also purchase kits or testing devices to ensure the water you drink, or use does not contain high levels of fluoride.

3. Use Fluoride Free Toothpaste

The majority of tooth paste on shelves across the country say right on the packaging "With Fluoride" It is difficult to find a Fluoride Free brand and flavor you enjoy, but it is absolutely possible to find it. Ensure your children as also using Fluoride free toothpaste.

4. Support your natural circadian rhythm

This frequently involves healthy sleep hygiene, such as exposing yourself to the sun first thing in the morning or participating in a relaxing activity right before bed. This can help regulate the pineal gland and cause it to regulate the release of melatonin, an important hormone involved in the sleep-wake cycle. Other treatments and preventative measures that have been put forth regarding pineal gland calcification include taking fermented skate liver oil

daily, visiting a doctor trained in decalcifying the pineal gland through alternative spiritual processes, opening your third eye, reducing stress in your life, and overall leading a healthy and balanced lifestyle.

Beyond The Biochemistry

Inevitably, the pineal gland doesn't just impact your physical health, but also your spiritual and mental health. Many experts have noted connections between the health of the pineal gland and a person's lack of passion for their purpose. The pineal gland problem goes deeper than a physiological level.

And sometimes, conventional approaches aren't enough. It may require a spiritual journey to unblock and revitalize the pineal gland. This journey may involve alternative medicinal approaches and changing your perspective. It may require opening the third eye.

THE MAGNET OF YOUR MEAT SUIT

In this chapter I would like to present
to the world a theory of mine

Theory Name: Magnetized Meat Suit

DMT is theorized to be released from your brain upon birth and death.

It is said to carry your soul into your meat suit while in your mother's womb.

And also said to move your soul out of your meat suit upon death.

The fact that DMT is found in the human body, in other mammals and in plants all throughout nature across the entire world leads me to believe in my heart that DMT is without a doubt the
"Fingerprint of god"

If the above was NOT true and DMT was NOT found in mammals and NOT found in nature, if it was only some

random man made chemical, then it would hold no value other than the experience it produces being nothing more than an insignificant, random visual hallucination caused by an unnatural man made mind altering substance.

However, that is not the case, DMT is without a shadow of a doubt naturally occurring magic fairy dust.

The significant power of DMT has been recorded in all cultures throughout all of time from one corner of the planet to the next corner of the planet.

The natural and powerful significance of the DMT experience is undeniable.

Upon Death:

When the organic vessel (our bodies) which carries life dies the energy of the soul must be transferred. Because energy cannot be created nor destroyed, it must be transferred.

DMT is the “conduit” in which the energy of the soul uses to transfer itself from the earth realm human/animal existence back to source.

So, when we die DMT is released in our brains and our lungs, our consciousness/soul/spirit uses the DMT to transfer its self-back to source (Heaven).

When DMT is smoked:

When we smoke DMT the same transfer of our consciousness/soul/spirit occurs exactly the same as when we die, however the only difference between traveling with DMT while alive compared to traveling when dead is:

While alive our soul is still assigned and attached to this organic vessel (our body).

While alive our soul is still under our “soul contract” to complete this life cycle here on earth.

And because of this our consciousness/soul/spirit is therefore magnetized to our body.

That is why those who smoke DMT describe the feeling of being sucked back into their psychical body at the end of the DMT experience.

Conclusion:

Death of our organic vessel causes the nature release of DMT, this release transfers us to source (Heaven) Smoking DMT also brings us to the same source.

The only difference between Death / Smoking is:
When we die our energy is no longer attached to our body, because our physical body is physically dead.
When smoked our heart is still beating, our brain is still functioning and our body acts like a magnet which sucks our energy back in at the end of our DMT experience.

It is my belief that when DMT is smoked our consciousness travels to heaven, visits for a few minutes and is then magnetized back into our bodies.

HYPERDIMENSIONAL SENTINELS

I think thus far I have established my belief that there is a key which exists which opens portals and allows us to traverse dimensions.

What resides in these dimensions are intelligent superior beings and forces far more powerful and advanced than our entire human species.

The fact that each of us have the ability to travel through hyperdimensional space, leave our meatsuit behind and take our consciousness into another inhabited dimension is a great power which has been gifted to us.

With any great power comes greed for power and control especially when referring to the human race. The flaw of greed for power and control might also exist in other races of interdimensional beings as well. The intelligent beings are well aware of this and for the protection of all races of beings involved across all fabrics of many realities, dimensions & timelines exists a force of Guardians which monitor, supervise, and protect all involved.

I call this monitoring force "Hyperdimensional Sentinels"

These sentinels are from the 4th dimension, they are from the other side of the veil. They have the ability to change their density at will and flip flop between dimensions as needed using DMT.

They are what some of us call “shapeshifters” or “Skinwalkers” etc....

In our human realm I believe they can take many forms.

They could be that little ant that crawls across your kitchen countertop, or they could be that fly on the wall. They could be the man sitting outside the gas station or the new person at your job.

They could also be sitting right next to you in a “cloaked” type of form where you cannot see them nor feel them.

I believe they are in no way here to harm us, nor are they here to alter our free will decisions we have as humans on this earth.

When we traverse dimensions either by using natural plants (DMT, Mushrooms etc...) or we traverse dimensions totally naturally without any help from plant medicine (meditation, frequency etc....) we are kind of in a way tagging our consciousness as being a traveler. Same concept as a “Passport” which we use in our realm to travel between countries.

It is the role of the Hyperdimensional Sentinels to monitor those who decide to travel to ensure we travel with pure wholesome loving intentions and intercept those who traverse dimensions with ill intent, greed, power, control, manipulation etc.....

Just as we see the relationship between nations of our earth realm to be a sensitive matter so is the relationship between the fabric of realities of different dimensions and the varied species which inhabit these dimensions.

So, if you already are a frequent flyer or become a frequent traveler through hyperspace like myself, fear not when you encounter these Hyperdimensional Sentinels, they are not here to harm you. They will put off a vibration which will attract your attention, so you simply know they are there, and they are watching. The awareness and ability to travel dimensions is the greatest gift we can experience in this human form, never forget that, and never abuse it. They are watching.

LOW VIBRATION VERSUS HIGH VIBRATION

It's astonishing to observe other humans in this realm live their lives day in and day out surrounded by and entrenched inside low vibrational loops.

The low vibration loop is an absolute product of our environment, everything about our society has been engineered to lower your vibration, and at the same time those same low vibration objects in our society are designed to draw you back again and again and again and again. They are designed to be addictive.

I existed myself in the same low vibrating trap for roughly 35 years of my life.

Since my awakening, my vibration has raised drastically. Now a days I can see an individual in my circle of life, and I can clearly see that they are absolutely engulfed in low vibrational patterns and addicted to low vibrational objects.

You also have people that are in the middle ground. People that are aware and are conscious of humanity and society's entrapment in the low vibration loop. However, these middle ground people 80% of the time

do not have the ability to make the final leap away from the lower vibrational addictions, habits, and safety blankets.

These middle ground people are strong humans & they have the ability to fully wake up.

How to Awaken

The way to awaken is by connecting to source.

It is a birth right to connect to source.

Once a low/middle vibrating soul makes the connection back to source, it is something that cannot be unseen, it cannot be forgotten about & it forever changes you for the better.

If they do not establish a connection with source they will not be able to elevate themselves, they will forever be drawn back to the same negative energies which keep the lower vibrating humans pinned down. They have the ability to change their life and change the life for their families for generations to come by raising their vibration which will in turn raise the vibration of all who they love.

They have the ability to change the world.

What I say to the lower vibrating people is remarkably simple.

I say wake up, wake up!!!

**Look at what you are taking in
through your known 5 senses**

Listen to what you're listening to. Think about the actual context of what you're listening to.

Look at what you're looking at and think about what your eyes are inputting.

Smell your surroundings, use your sense of smell in a way like you never thought was possible. Smell in a way where you are combining your sense of smell into the audio and the visual input system.

Use your sense of smell to help your eyes see and your ears listen and see & hear what they're actually inputting and smell out the low vibration Bullshit.

Use your **Taste** of **Touch**

Allow your sense of taste to correlate the positive affirmation of delicious food to the magnificent positive sensation felt when inputting high vibrational images, videos & audio.

Use the same sweet, beautiful taste of amazing food and tie that tasteful sensation to your audio input feelings. Make the audio signals which you are receiving into your hearing just as good tasting as the sweetest food you can imagine.

Use your tongue to sense and feel the taste of the audio and visual you are ingesting.

The two most important senses that we have on this planet as human beings which are the same senses which are under attack by the low vibration power is your eyesight and you're hearing.

You must use your sense of smell to smell the Low vibration audio & video. You must use your sense of taste to taste the high vibrational sweet audible/video input.

You must use your sense of touch to guide all of this. If you can learn to use all your senses to monitor the incoming audio and visual, then you can become fully aware of what is coming into you.

You must learn to entertain your mind with high vibrating high frequency high energy light and love input sources.

You must be able to determine whether what you are engaging in is a source of love or darkness and you must break away from your addictions, you must break away from the patterns that draw you back into the darkness.

Conclusion

A key aspect of all this is that everybody that is on this planet is on this planet to Mature and evolve their higher dimensional self, which resides in source consciousness.

Some of our higher dimensional selves, are actively on a lower rung of the spiritual evolution growth ladder and some of us are on the higher rungs of the same growth ladder.

Therefore, it has to be acknowledged that the reason that some people are stuck in lower vibrational mindsets is because their souls are in that phase of development.

Some of us have already lived through that lower vibrating phase in past lives and we have graduated. So, at the same time it would theoretically be glorious to wake up everybody and raise everybody's vibration to a higher vibrational awareness, but it must be understood that not everybody is capable of raising their vibration to a higher state of consciousness because their higher dimensional self is in the lower beginning phases of their soul's evolution.

Some people must go through this entire life cycle in that lower vibrational space.

The above point ties directly into the age of our souls. It is clear to me certain souls are young & certain souls are old.

Just like a hard drive on any computer, some hard drives are loaded with valuable information which provide the user a plethora of options and information at their disposal.

And some hard drives are only running the basic operating system, with just enough information stored on them to just functionally run the basics the user needs to operate the computer.

It is my belief that humans are the same.

Some of our higher dimensional souls are young and are just running the basic operating system for the first time(s), these young souls are actively unloading the abundance of stored information that other older souls already have loaded on his/her hard drive.

IT'S NICE TO FINALLY MEET YOU

2 souls crossed paths for the first time 12 years in the past, both souls were young and unaware of the true nature of reality, and the wonders of the human soul when they first met.

These 2 soul friends over the years would go their separate ways as they created their own individual lives. Every once in a while the forces of society would draw them close to one another for a brief moment, during each brief encounter they would always both sense a feeling of something powerful and mysterious which attracted one to the other in some type of innocent but unexplainable way.

Never talking about it with one another, but each always feeling it in their hearts, time ticked on.

As the years passed the brief encounters would turn more meaningful and powerful, causing one to think of the other and the other to think of the other from time to time more and more. Neither understanding why or what it meant.

The female who is naturally encoded with the feminine connection of mother earth was gifted with her awakening years before the male was.

It was not until the male's path in life blessed him with the same gift of awakening that everything changed for the both of them.

Throughout the 12 years of thoughts of one another, all the conversations and laughs with one another they finally crossed paths again.....but this time their magnets would stick. The difference between this encounter compared to all others was that they had both been touched by the unseen power of the heavens, they both had been gifted the gift of being awakened and were both conscious of the power, beauty, grace, and mysticism of their own consciousness and souls.

Both souls were awakened & tuned into the proper frequency to finally be able to complete the circuit and connect their old souls together, a connection which is now understood by both of them and will now last for the rest of their time on earth.

As we sit here today both of them are finally aware and grateful of their timeless connection.

They are both aware of the journey they went on as souls to find one another again.

“It’s nice to finally meet you” is what the female said to the male

The emotion behind those words was the moment the old souls fused back together

So, I ask you this, the tale of “soul mates” is one of the greatest most powerful forms of love between humans that exist.

Are soul mates real?

Do “soul mates” only refer to sexually intimate partners or do soul mates also exist in other forms of human relationships?

How does it work?

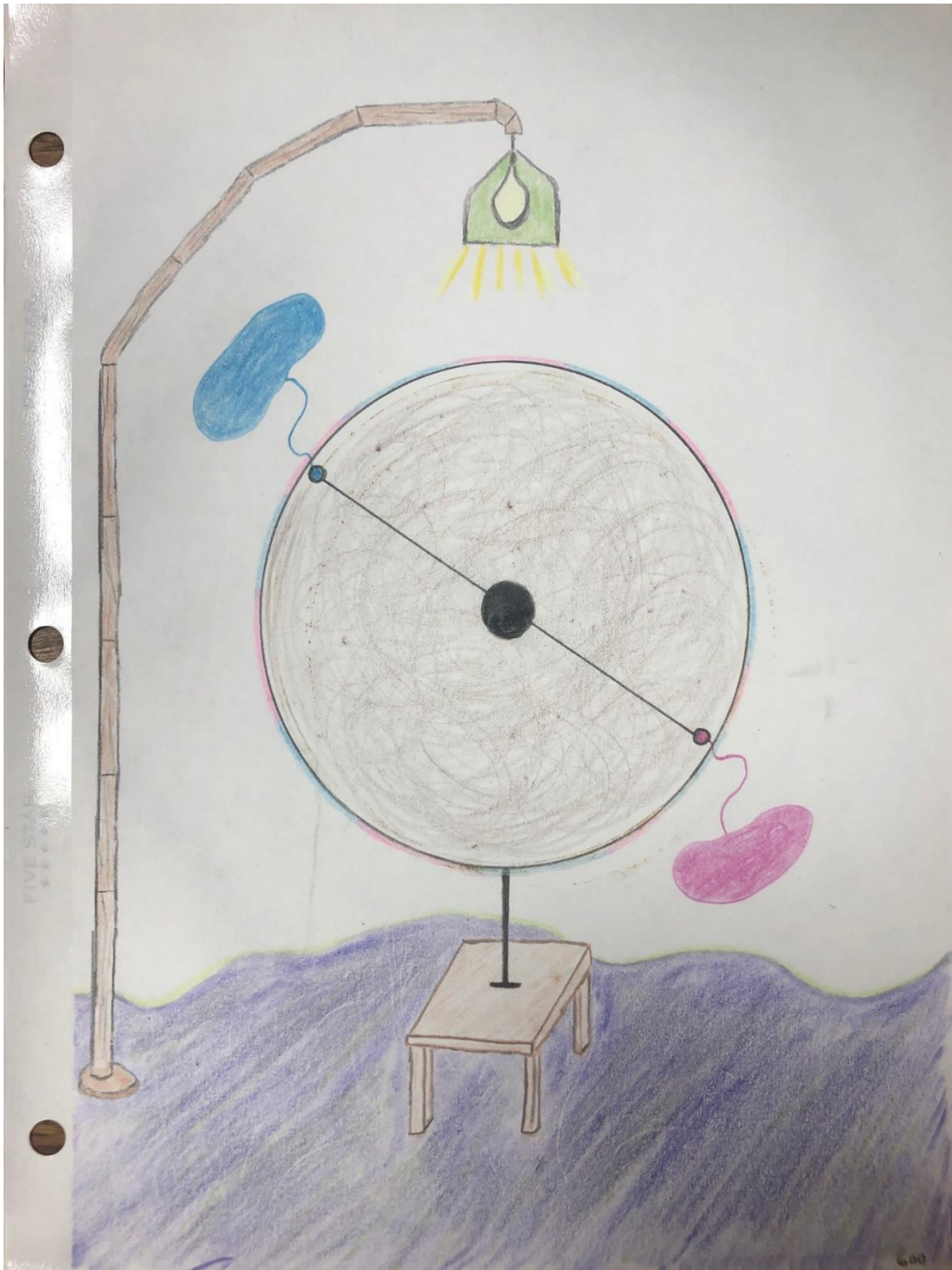
Well, a little over 1 year ago I had a direct message download from source explaining to me how the wheel of creation of life works and how it spawns soulmates into our realm.

In this chapter I will explain what I was shown.

The drawing on the next page is the drawing I created the night of the download from source.

The Wheel of Creation

(This image was my download from source)
This illustrates the Wheel of Creation.



The wheel has 360° individual spots of creation around its circumference.

Each individual spot represents a type of human (personality / consciousness / Soul etc...)

The humans (either male or female) that are born on either the exact direct opposite °(degree) or born on the same exact °(degree) on the wheel are soul mates.

The wheel has 3 different possibilities when it spawns new life

1. Do you notice throughout life you meet some people along your path that you automatically / instantly know “We are not going to vibe”.

You instinctively know the moment you meet some people that you and them are just never going to get along.

THAT IS BECAUSE YOU AND THAT PERSON WERE BOTH BORN AT DRASTICALLY DIFFERENT ANGLED POINTS ON THE WHEEL OF LIFE.

Those of us whose degree on the wheel of creation is exactly 90 degree angles from one another are as different & opposite as nature could produce.

These are the people who instantly dislike one another the moment they meet and “no one knows why” they just do not get along at all and never will.

2. And on the opposite hand sometimes we meet people and there is an instant bond and connection, the 2 of you have the same thoughts, the same opinions and enjoy one another’s company and conversation naturally and effortlessly.

You both feel as if the 2 of you were built from the same energy.

THAT IS BECAUSE YOU WERE BOTH BORN WITHIN A FEW DEGREES OPPOSITE ONE ANOTHER ON THE WHEEL OF CREATION.

3. If we are lucky in life we will find a few true soul mates along the way. Soul mates can be male or female, sexual lovers or just purely friends. When we find a true soul mate its felt and understood by both, and it's not something words can describe. Its love and connection are unbreakable and pure.

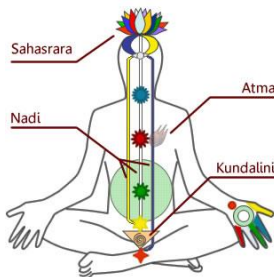
**TRUE SOLE MATES ARE BORN ON THE EXACT
OPPOSITE OR SAME EXACT DEGREE ON THE WHEEL
OF CREATION**

True sole mates are connected by pure magic, their souls & consciousnesses were not only formed and spawned from the exact same energy source but they also share the same coding of consciousness.

KUNDALINI AWAKENING

In Hinduism, **Kundalini** 'coiled snake' is a type of religious experience within the Hindu tradition, within which it is held to be a kind of "feminine cosmic energy" that accumulates at the base of the spine, residing in the triangular sacrum bone portrayed as a coiled up snake in 3 1/2 coils.

When awakened, Kundalini is described as rising up from the muladhara chakra (Root Chakra), through the central nadi inside or alongside the spine reaching the top of the head.



The progress of Kundalini through the different chakras is believed to achieve various levels of awakening and

a mystical experience, until Kundalini finally reaches the top of the head, Sahasrara (crown chakra), producing an extremely profound transformation of consciousness.

Kundalini Awakening is believed to lead to spiritual liberation

2 years ago, as I write this chapter (2020), I was at the beginning of my awakening journey.

I had just learned what psychedelics were just a few months prior and I was midway through my first ever initial heavy dosing cycle of LSD.

Like everything I do in life I went at it hard, fast, and big. In my first 3-4 months of learning what psychedelics were I did more LSD than most people do in their lifetimes.

The typical recreational dose of LSD is 100ug
I was dosing with 600ug – 900ug each weekend for 3-4 months straight.

That is x6 – x9 times the typical “recreational dose” every weekend.

LSD to me at that time was a 100% hidden & secret treasure trove of the human mind, it instantly released at that time 37 years of dormant & suppressed secret powers & emotions.

I just could not understand how it was that I made it stumbling through life for 37 years at that point not knowing the superhuman abilities I held within me the whole time, it was the most fascinating thing I could possibly dream of.

At these high dose levels, the states of consciousness one experiences is of the highest of levels achievable by mankind. I personally feel that at these levels your third eye is pulsating, vibrating, and directly connecting with Source / God. The ability for your consciousness to leave your body

and interact in live time with the higher dimensional energy is very real. Some of the most difficult experiences where when I was stripped of my ego, stripped of my self-identity, stripped of my connection to waking reality, stripped of the reassurance of ever returning back to normal, stripped of all the comforts of sanity I laid there naked in the fetal position & stared what I felt was imminent death in the face and chose to accept it as I took what I thought were my last breaths. What I learned is that they would not be the last breaths of my physical body, but they would be the last breaths of my old self.

I did not know it at the time, but I was truly being reborn. These LSD experiences were rewiring my brain, unlocking my connection with Source & changing my life forever in so many beneficial ways.

One of these nights towards the end of the 3-4 month cycle I took 600ug of LSD.

The experience I encountered that night was the pinnacle of existence.

While steadily holding a locked in mystical state of absolute elevated consciousness and submersing myself within myself using isolation, darkness, and high frequency music, I went inside the essence of my soul. I found the light which is the powering force of life.

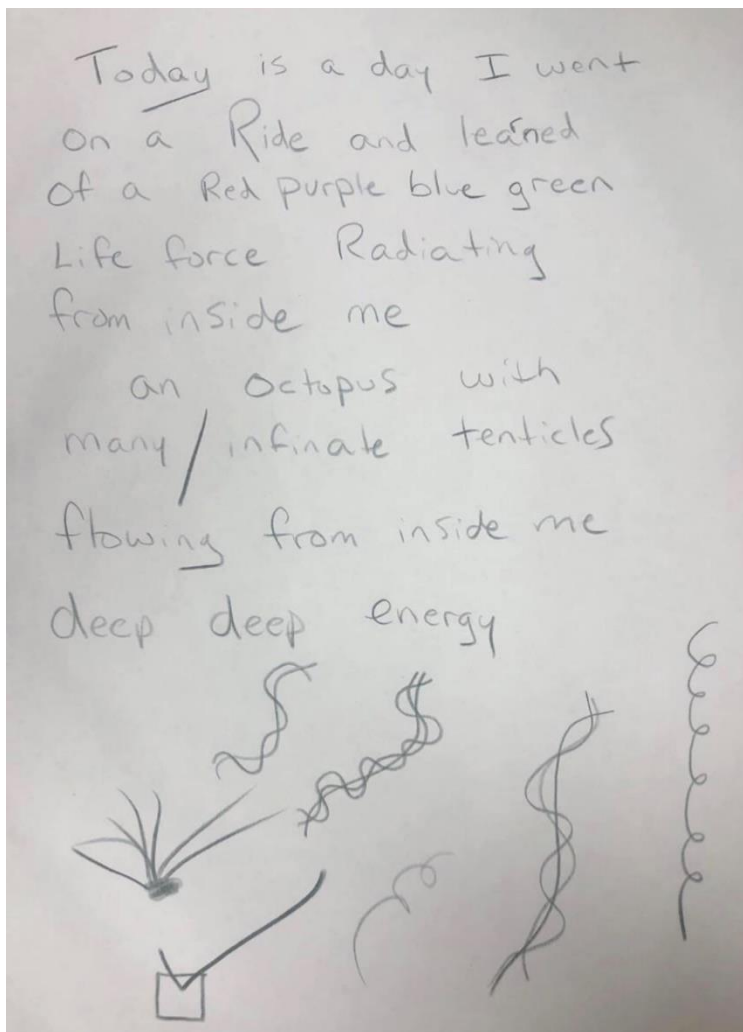
I caressed the radiating light inside my soul which then opened and unraveled itself in an explosion of colors and sensations all contained within my physical self.

At the peak of this inner explosion of energy I had no idea what was going on, all I knew was I was alive but in heaven simultaneously in that moment, and in the midst of the awakening my mind went dark. There were such evolution level molecular explosions taking place in my entire physical and spiritual body, the ability to retain any particular memory was switched off. And maybe its switched off by design, because ordinary man is not supposed to see certain mystical events as they take place within oneself.

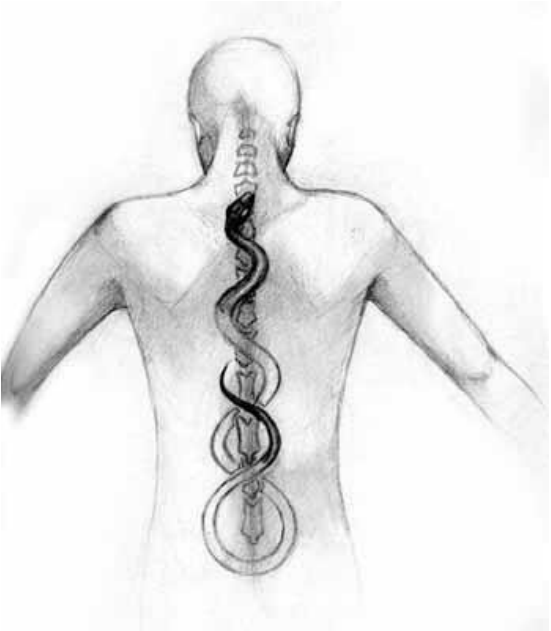
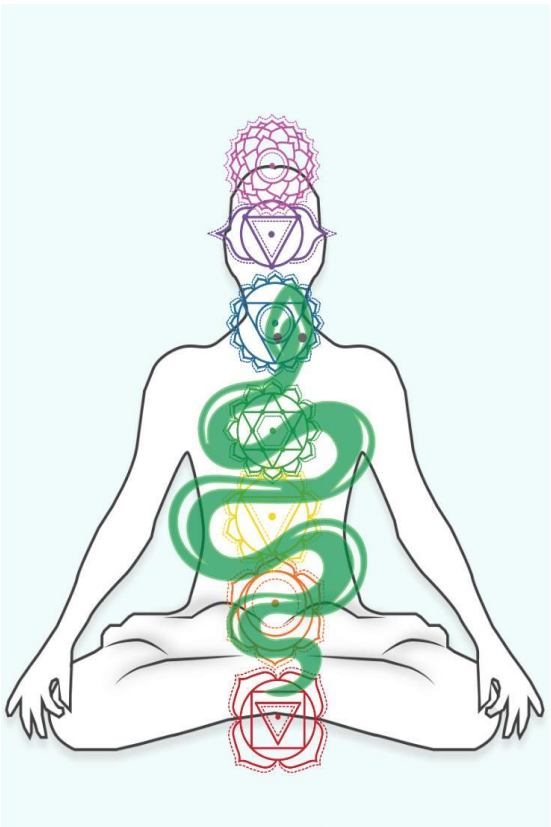
There is deep deep energy nestled away inside all of us, it is the same energy which spawned life into your meat suit while in your mother's womb. A powerful, ancient & suppressed force was awakened & forever unleashed that night inside of me. This force I would find out weeks later to be my Kundalini energy.

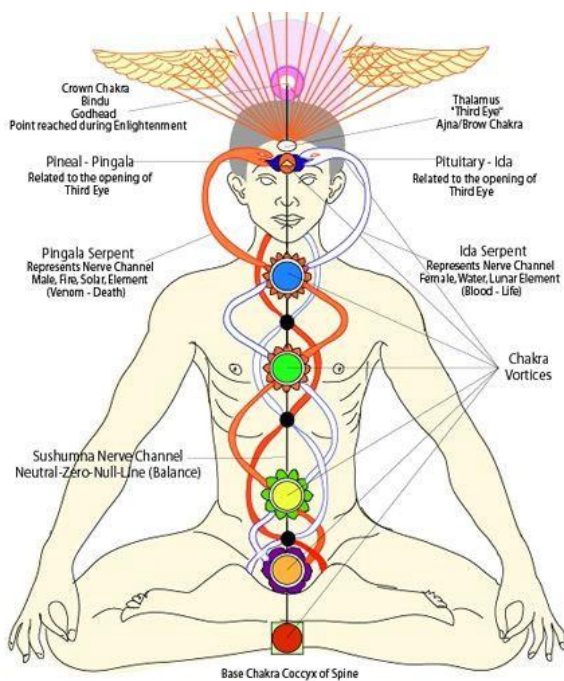
Find, touch, and unlock your own light within.

This is what I drew that night as I came out of the experience. You can see the striking resemblance between the snake like symbols I drew and how Kundalini energy is represented in the other pictures.



Also note the colors I depict are the colors of Chakras.





NPC CHARACTERS

For this chapter I will attempt a 5 W approach to writing.

Who, What, When, Where, Why

Who is an NPC

NPCs exist in this reality as friends, family, coworkers, children, celebrities, politicians, the lady at the local gas station, the person at the stoplight next to you, the tow truck driver hooking up a broke down car on the side of the road as you pass by, the newborn baby your 2nd cousin just gave birth to, they are your family friends & children etc.....

They physically exist in our realm just the same as you physically exist. They are everywhere and are flawlessly intertwined in our lives.

What is an NPC

NPC stands for “NON Player Character”

Think about NPCs as the background characters in any movie you have ever watched, or as the NPC characters who inhabit the Video games such as GTA or any other video games that have seemingly self-sustaining character filled worlds.

They are physical meat suit, walking, talking, breathing, bleeding, eating, farting, orgasming, pooping human beings who you can walk up to, and you can poke your finger at and touch and are capable of having a full blown conversation with.

NPCs do not have an internal dialogue in their mind. They do not have a voice in their head which guides them and adjusts their decision making during everyday life.

NPCs are alive in meat suits just like you and I, however they do not have a soul.

When do NPCs affect us

NPCs affect us in nearly every aspect of our life, possibly the doctor who helped bring you into this world was an NPC and the mortician who prepares your body after death could be an NPC. NPCs are part of everyday life of this reality.

NPCs operate the gears of our societies, by conducting the jobs which provide the basic fundamental resources needed to sustain life in this realm. So therefore, NPCs affect us in nearly every fundamental aspect of our life, they are here to physically operate the objects of this reality in order to make this reality physically function and they are here to solidify the illusion of this reality by filling the reality with characters who inhabit the space.

Where are they from

Well, this talking point is hard to explain without going off into a complete chapter about the fabric of visual reality, but I will try to keep it short.

NPCs do not come from anywhere special, they are not demons, and they are not angels. They are creations of this immersive reality we call existence. They are the same as all other physical organisms as well as all inanimate objects of this realm, they are living breathing intelligent physical organisms which are generated by procreation and exist by the same forces which generate our waking reality on an advanced level.

So where are they from? They are physically created by the same reproductive miracle which you are also from. The human organism is generated via sexual reproduction which generates a physical meat suit which we call "Human."

The human NPCs are capable of reproduction, just as those of us who are not NPC's

Why Does the NPC exist

Our reality which you are looking at with your eyes as you read this page, see the computer screen, see the piece of paper, you see and feel the couch or bed in which you are sitting on, you can visually see your car out in the driveway, the roof over your head, the toys in the toy box, the food in your pantry, the tree outside or the cloud that's floating by it, all of these things you can see and touch are generated in order to generate the illusion of this three dimensional world which we exist inside of.

This 3 dimensional world we call home and all the objects in it are a literal shadow of the 4th dimension. All of the things that you see with your eyes are shadows casted by the 4th dimension. The 4th dimension is inhabited by beings and these 4th dimensional beings purposely create, monitor, and

maintain our 3 dimensional realm for the purpose of them (4th dimensional beings) to experience life in the third dimension via our bodies within our human meat suits.

Everything in this reality from the Ant crawling on your desk to the Thunderstorm that is rolling across the sky, is generated for the purpose of producing an efficient algorithmic environment, part of that environment must include 3 dimensional inhabitants. Meaning the higher dimensional beings from the 4th dimension cannot just experience life in this third dimension without their being physical three dimensional beings filling up the environment to make it seem genuinely realistic.

So therefore, just like a movie set or just like a village in a computer game, there are background non player character inhabitants which fill the generated world (earth).

Non player characters in our realm are organic life forms just like you and I and just like you they have functional bodies, functional minds, all the functional properties of being human to an extent meaning they operate in the same fashion as all the rest of us.

The non-player characters do not have souls, they do not have auras, they do not have an electromagnetic field, they do not have Chakras, they do not dream, they do not have a voice in their head which guides them, they cannot connect to source.

NPCs are simply background players which fill this reality up so that this 3 dimensional reality can be used for its purpose by the 4th dimensional beings. As a place to experience physical life.

ARE YOU AN NPC??????

Or

ARE YOU A HIGHER DIMENSIONAL BEING
EXPERICING LIFE VIA YOUR MEAT SUIT??????????

WHAT IS LIFE & WHAT IS THIS EARTH?

Nature is a massive life form; it is a complex organism
which is breathing & conscious.

All of her glorious components work in unison
together by design for the sole purpose of supporting
life.

Oxygen

Water

Light

Dark

Minerals

Natural resources

Etc.....

This earth was created by a being(s) which exists
inside the dimension of source.

Humans were chosen and created in the eye of this
highly intelligent hyper dimensional entity(s) as the
suitable vessel for consciousness to inhabit.

Our minds are in these meat suits temporarily for the
sole purpose to allow our soul/consciousness to grow

by experiences which are only achievable in the
human experience.

So, what is/are the lessons our souls are meant to
learn/experience while in this meat suit on this earth
living the human experience?

Many say the human experience is to learn limitations
and emotions.

When and if you are granted access to visit the higher
dimension of source you will notice a few things

1) There are zero recognizable limitations to what we
call “physical matter”

2) Emotions seem to be enshrined around pure love
So, to me it makes sense that our souls are sent here to
live a life as a human on earth to learn what quite
possibly is not able to be experienced in the dimension
of source.

So, to me it makes sense the enclosed ecosystem we
call earth was created by/for our higher dimensional
souls to come experience the human life and be able to
experience the limitations and emotions that are just
not achievable in the dimension of source.

A truly game changing truth each of us must come to
terms with ASAP is that this human experience is truly
temporary.

Death of our bodies is not the end.

Nor was birth the beginning.

Once you develop the skill of separating your mind
from your body, it will become a tangible emotion to
understand “my own consciousness is somehow and
for some reason inhabiting this literal meat suit in
which I (mind) have full control of.”

Falling asleep and never waking up (death)

Is equal but opposite to

Waking up but never falling asleep (birth)

Our consciousness was placed in our human vessel in
the womb as a fetus & Upon birth the reality we see in

front of our eyes is built upon information collected from our 5 senses & inputted into the cortical columns of our brain.

Your brain then processes the inputted information and constructs what you perceive as reality. That is how our brains construct what we perceive as waking everyday reality.

The truth which has long been known by our ancestors & ancient cultures all throughout time is that the mind is our 6th sense.

Upon activating our 6th sense, the information being imputed into the brain's cortical columns changes, and our brain constructs a different reality. Accessing what we would refer to as a different dimension.

During the brief shift in dimensions your mind is not changed you are still completely your own personal consciousness, you are still 100% still the same you that you were in waking everyday reality.

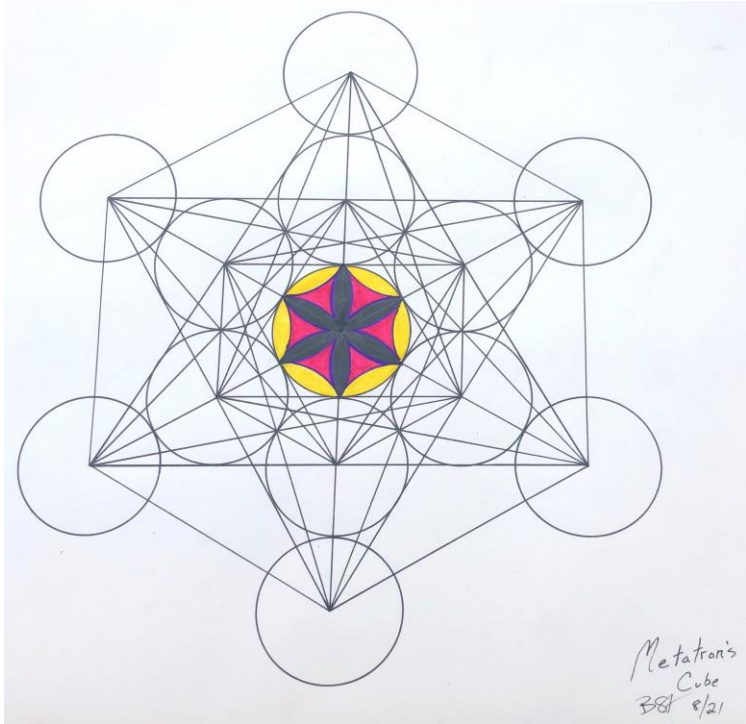
What we are accessing is the source.

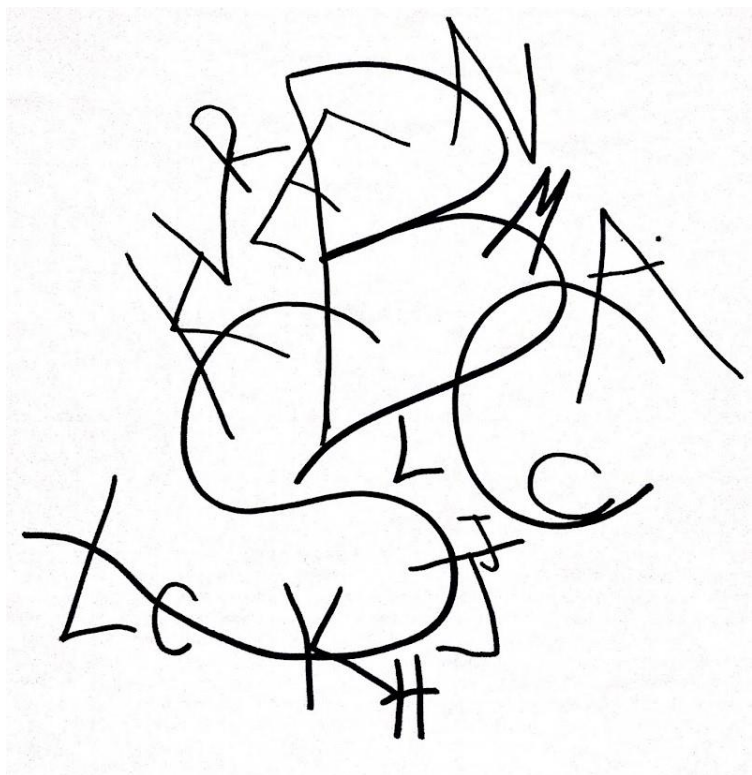
It is the gates of what we call heaven.

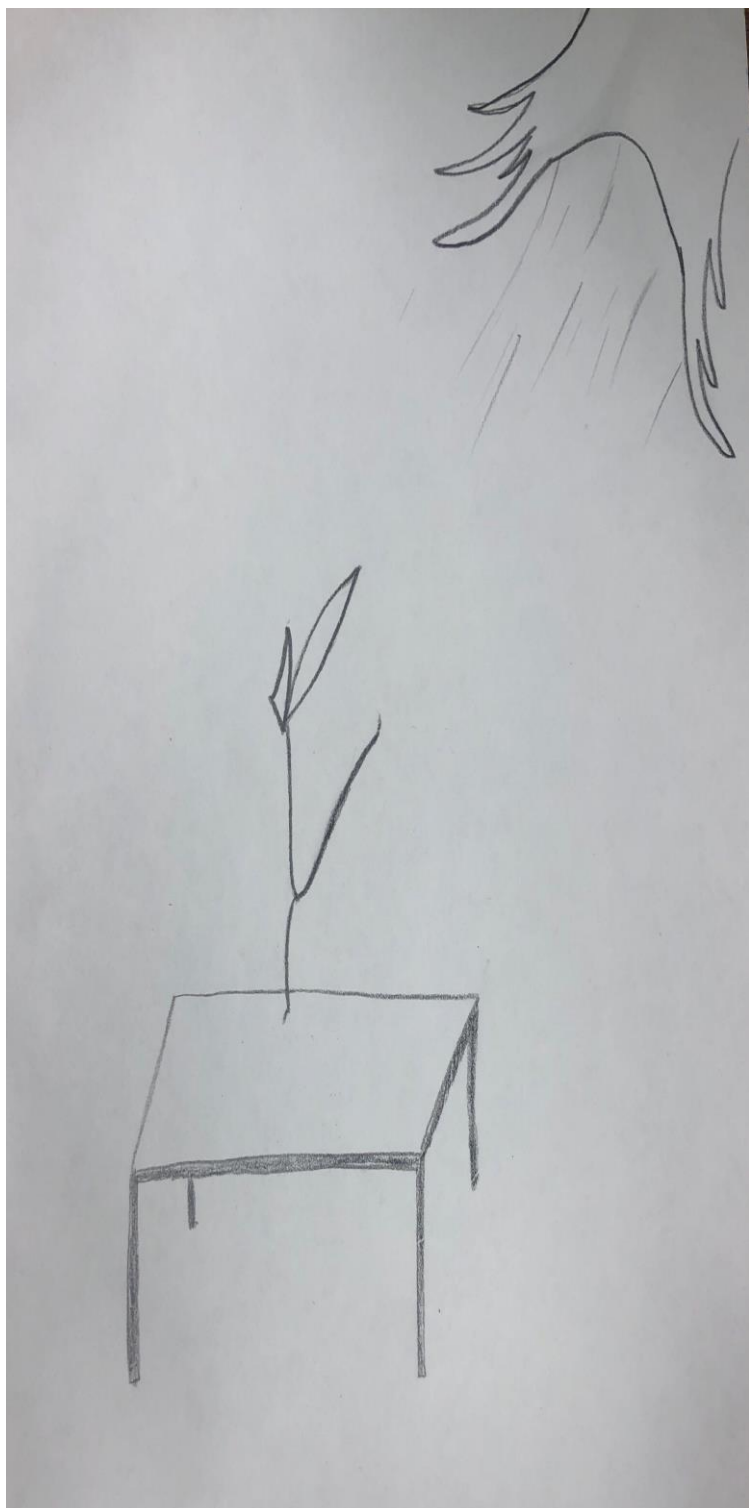
When we are alive, and our bodies are functioning our consciousness can travel back and visit. Only because we still have a functioning meat suit still activate on earth.

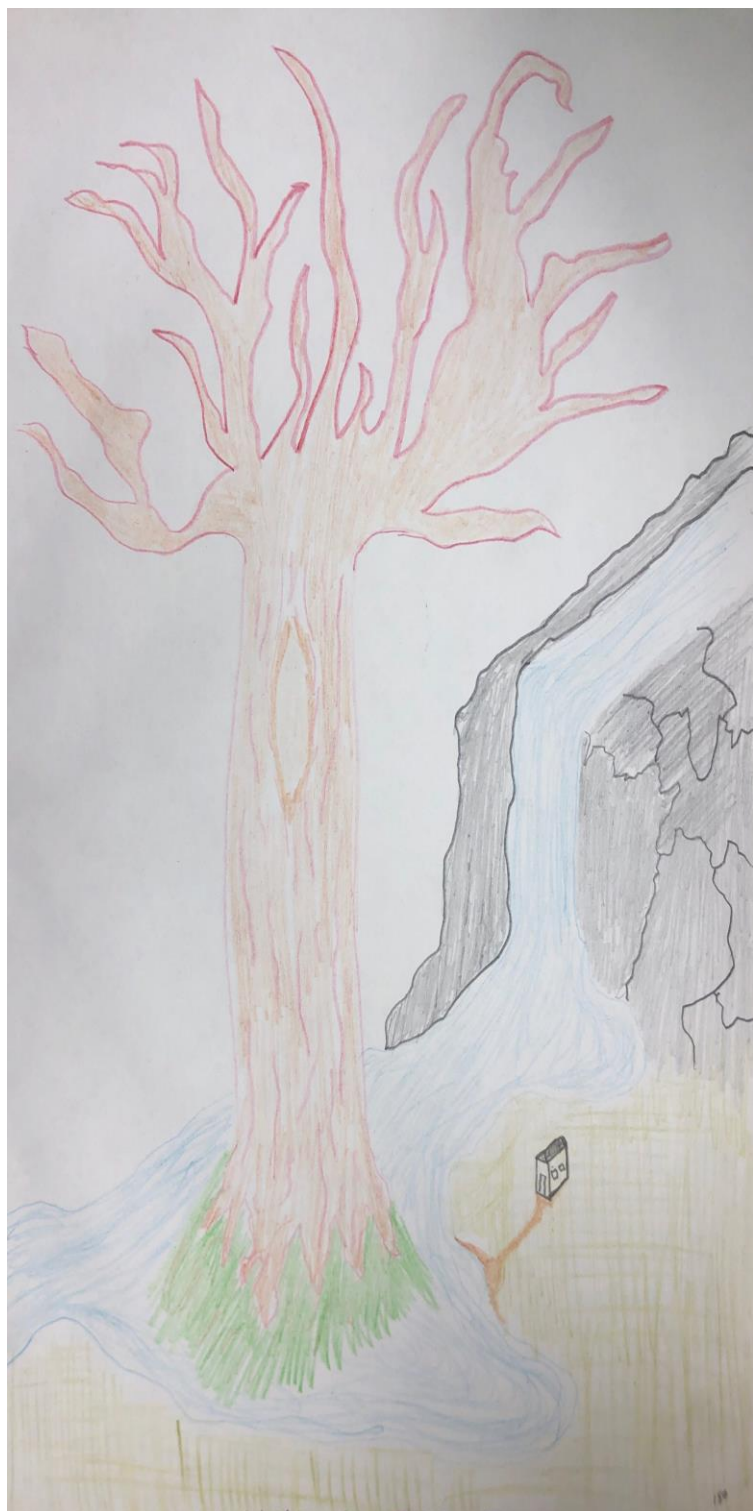
When our meat suits time has come to an end and our bodies die our soul/consciousness travels through the same chrysanthemum & travels down the same tunnel of light and reaches the heaven. You then stay there because our meat suits are dead, and that human experience has ended.

We once again become part of the source
We become part of the light and energy which operate planet earth.

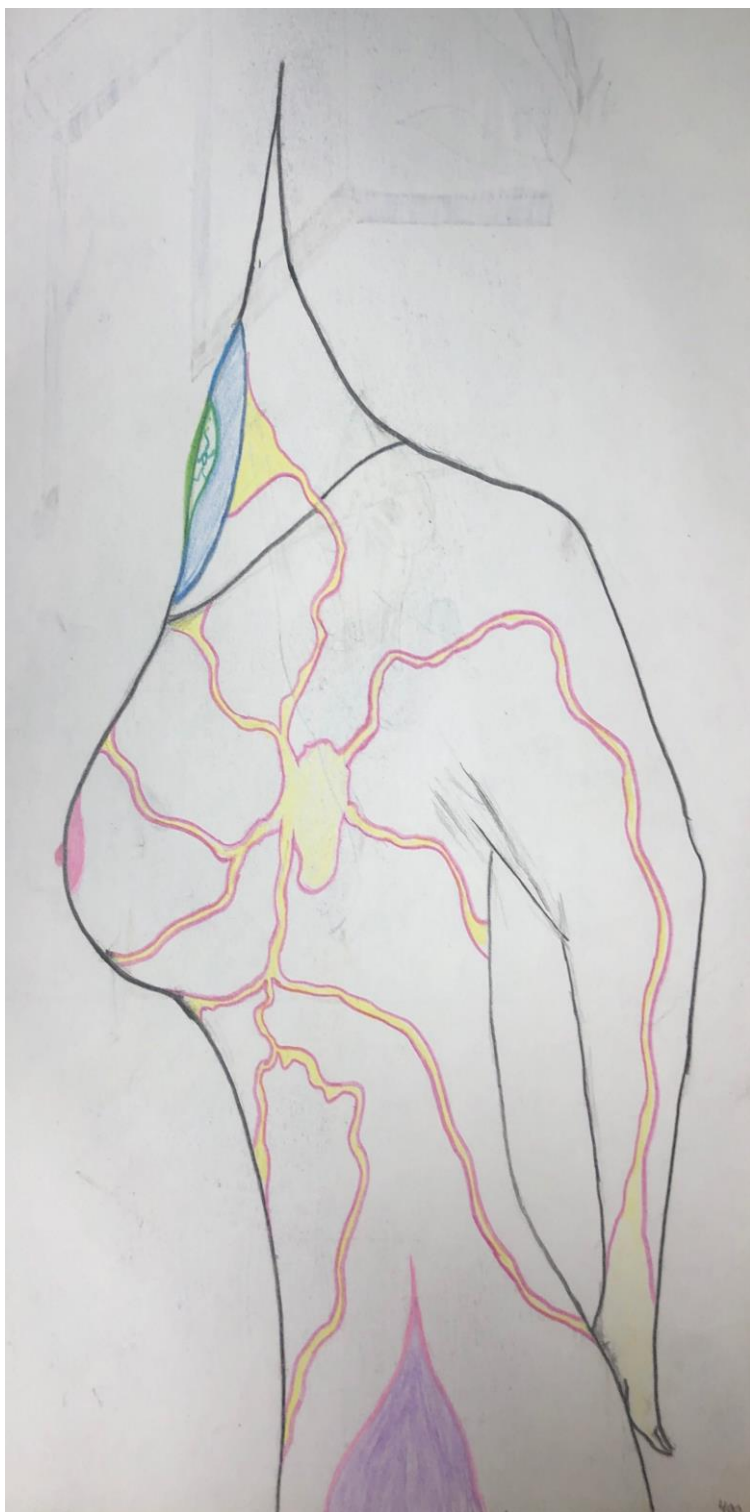






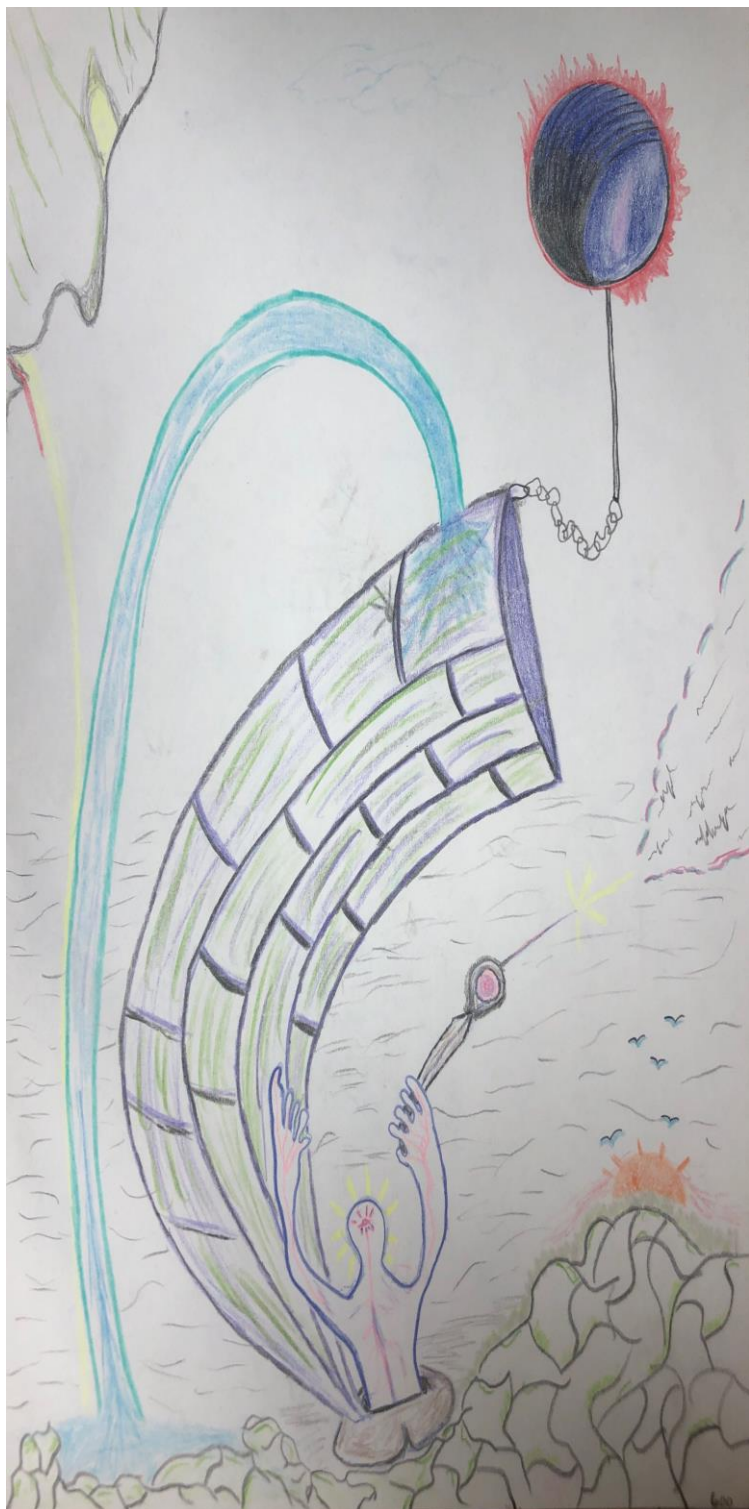






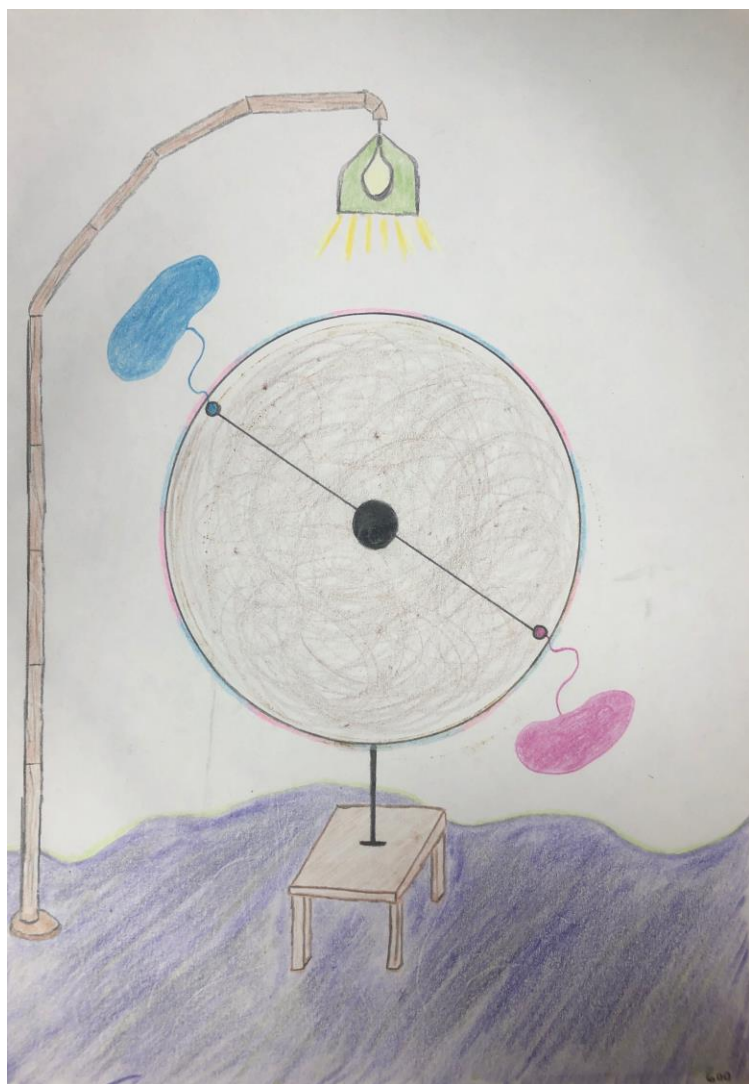








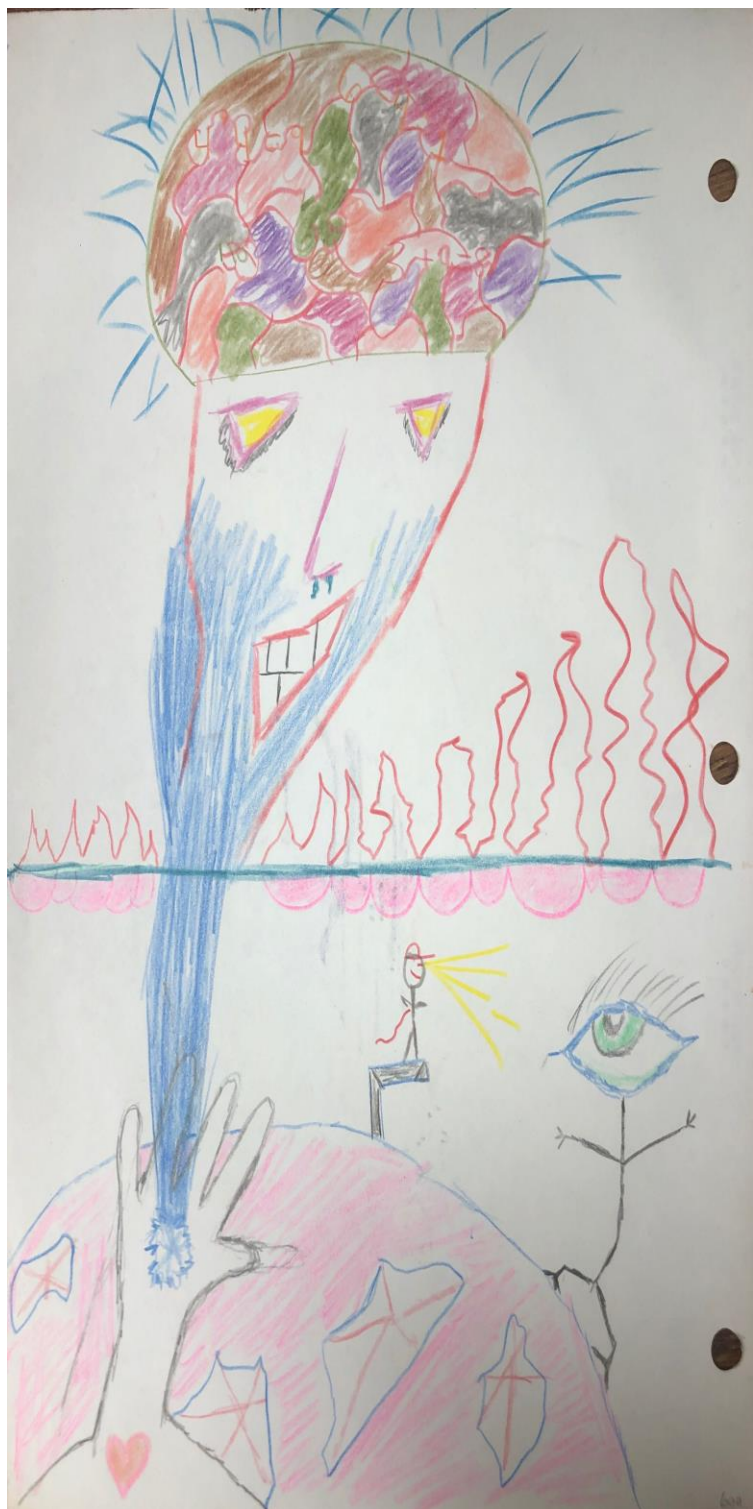


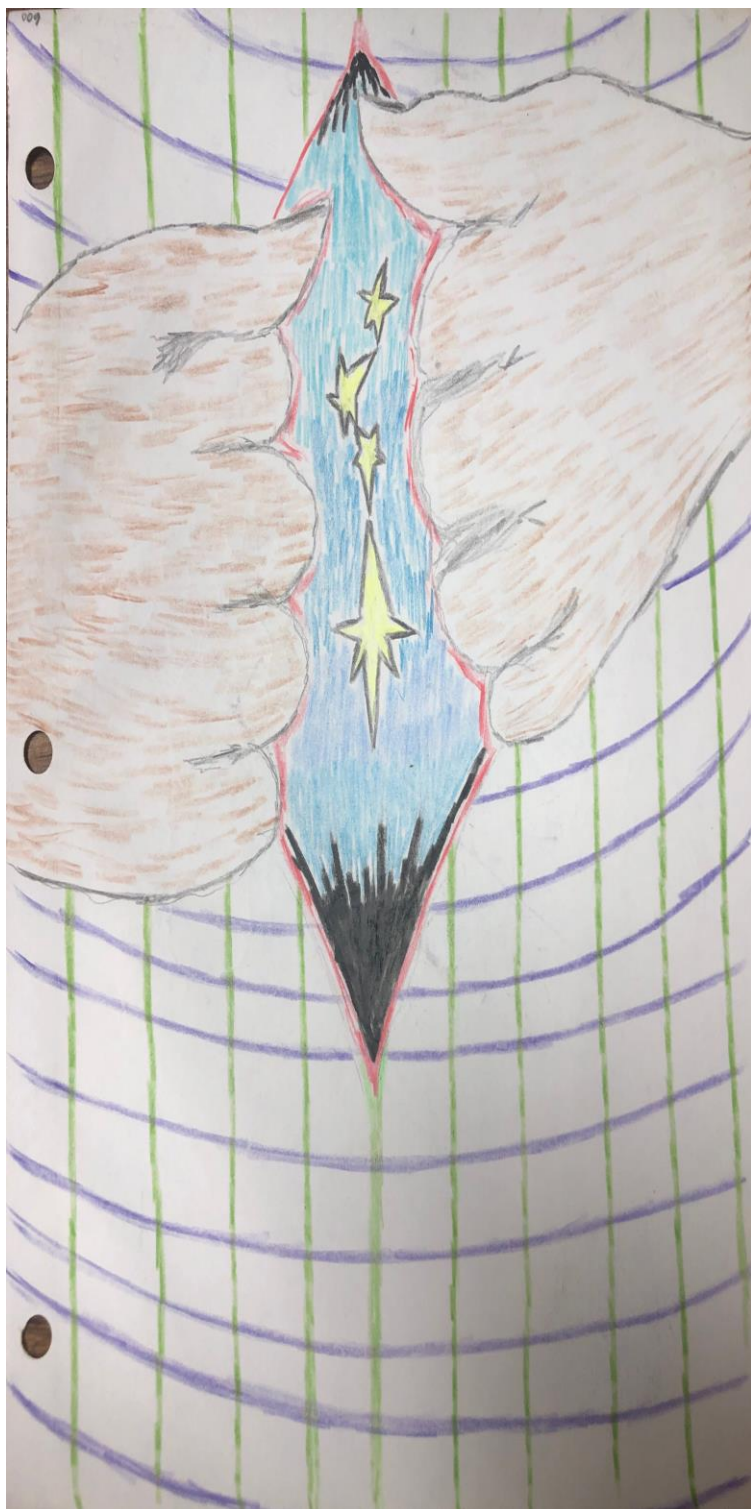
















The touch of a pen
forms which way the stroke goes
that Strokes flutter is the
Vein of the Source

Look further into that
Center focal point,

Worlds must blur
in order to Sync

Noise touches Sight
taste touches Smell

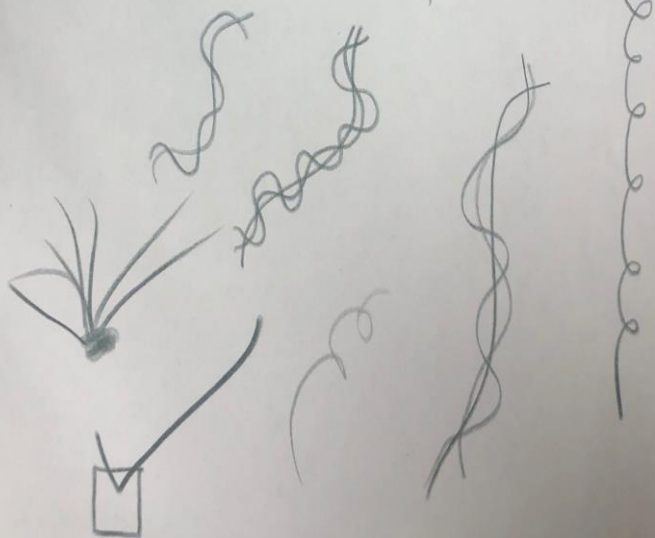
Life is good People

Live it & Love
It



Today is a day I went
on a Ride and learned
of a Red Purple blue green
Life force Radiating
from inside me

an Octopus with
many / infinite tentacles
flowing from inside me
deep deep energy





Life is a daily journey
of personal choice.

Everyday is a battle.

A good day of choice is a
better day than regret.

I live my life $\frac{1}{4}$
mile at a time.....

Every $\frac{1}{2}$ mile is a new page

Enjoy Everyday

I Love you all

Nick & Emma



&



NOTES OF A PSYCHONAUT

This is a chapter of random notes and thoughts I have taken during the writing of this book

You will get lost in this chapter
This is consciousness in its raw state

There are countless wonders to exploring beyond the hallucination which is our reality we experience in this

meat suit while traveling using DMT

Entities (beings/Gods) & objects in a space which is as fundamentally real as your kitchen is when you wake up and walk to it every morning.

However, none of it compares to being over there in a world where you know you do not belong but at the same time you know is home.

When you are over there drooling in astonishment over alien objects crafted of love and light there is an undeniable understanding that

“This is where we go when we die”

“This is where we are from”

“It’s okay to go back to earth and just enjoy life as a human because what I am seeing is what I was hoping was powering our reality behind the scenes”

The most amazing part of smoking DMT is not having “faith” that heaven/afterlife exists, but instead actually knowing it exists because you have physically seen it.

DMT is the key which unlocks the door to a viewing station, a physical looking glass which sees beyond the limitations of our 5 senses & into the realm of the Gods.

6 days ago, I began the “Gateway Experience” a declassified CIA program.

For 2 days/nights I locked myself in my dark house and with the use of low doses of mushrooms for an elevated state of consciousness I listened to the 6 tracks of wave 1 over and over again for these 2 days. The next 3 nights I did not listen to the program at all, nor did I listen to any frequency music at all, these 3 nights were filled with severe headache & night sweats

During these 3 days of headaches and night sweats my sleep was the worst experience of my life & my dreams were as if a movie theater was playing 10 rolls of film Simultaneously through the same projector & onto the same screen at once. Pure confusion & chaos.

On the 4th night yesterday as well as last night which I just woke up from, something drastic has changed.

My night sweats have been broken and my dreams have been fixed. While in dream state I feel as though I am able to control my consciousness like never before, I am able to find my consciousness in a place called

“focus 10” which is a physical place I have learned to travel to in the gateway experience program. And while dreaming I am able to use what feels like one of those machines your eye doctor uses to give you a lens prescription. The machine which the doctor can filter through lenses. I feel like finding myself in “focus 10” state while asleep allows me to use a machine like that while in my dream state.

For the last 2 nights of dreaming I have had access to the ability to physically focus my dreams to not only the desired topic but also to what feels like the archived memories / programming of my life experiences & subconscious.

For the past 2 nights I have found myself revisiting my childhood, my childhood is a mental blank to me for an unknown reason, I am clearly able to bring those memories to the front of my dream state.

I am a lucid vivid dreamer by nature, but I have never had this clear ability to sift through the chaos which is the dream state and manually change the focus filter to precise memories.

The intent of the gateway experience is to produce Out of body experiences & give your consciousness the skill needed to willingly tap into knowledge the universe holds which is not normally accessible.

I feel like I may be on track to achieve remarkable things with my mind if I keep training with the gateway experience.

“The cosmic key”

I went through a cycle where I was traveling everyday/other day for about 30-60 days straight. I became witness to many magical things, I found true peace & serenity with traveling that frequently.

Eventually I noticed I became detached from our human form realm & I started becoming confused between which realm was really real and which realm was in a dreamy distant place. I felt our waking reality was so boring & dull that I was prepared to graduate to the higher realms, I wanted to leave this reality for good (Not in a suicidal way). As confusing as all that sounds it was actually a beautifully awakening moment in my human experience. When the time was right the desire to travel that often just faded away on its own & a true respect was formed for the molecule, an understanding that when my meat suit dies who I am in my consciousness will be going there anyway & there is no rush to leave this human form in a hurry. There is no rush to get back home. I am in human form now for a purpose & the point is to enjoy this experience fully.

I believe you can journey with DMT extremely far and very deep, it's so powerful that it is impossible to abuse it. If you are overdoing it, The Almighty Forces and Entities which inhabit that realm will course correct you very firmly & without hesitation.

“Take it as far as you desire without fear, because the stretch of your travels is the hidden healing your soul seeks underneath your ego” ~InchesRoadkill

What has Consciousness

When one becomes fully self-aware of themselves and their consciousness which inhabits their physical body inside this physical world, the next question becomes

"Is consciousness limited to only humans?"

If we break down any form of physical matter of our realm to include just a single one of the trillions of cells in our body. What we see is everything in this realm is made of vibrational waves

Somehow the specific vibrational wave patterns which construct the specific cells of our brains are designed and function in a way which allows what we call "consciousness" to inhabit it.

If we then view consciousness as an intelligent sentient organism of its own energy which derives from Source where does it (consciousness) draw the line as to what it chooses to inhabit and what it chooses to not inhabit?

Does it only inhabit Human brains or since human brains are built from the same vibrational waves as all other physical matter in this realm, does consciousness flow and inhabit all forms of everything in our world?

This age old question still to this day is a mystery.

As far as we are told by ancient mythology, all religions and modern science.....no one knows. We do not know the origins of consciousness in fact we know extraordinarily little about it at all. Consciousness is one of the greatest mysteries surrounding our existence.

Once you peer beyond the veil and you visit hyperspace, you understand that the magnificence of

consciousness is only a single drop in an ocean of pure magic which exists just beyond our normal viewing abilities.

This knowledge you can only gain by visiting hyperspace goes beyond all religion and all science.

For me, this existence of higher dimensional beings of pure magic solidifies that consciousness is in everything in our world in one capacity or another. Everything is quite literally connected and part of the collective intelligence of light and love.

I have had hyper dreams my whole life with many
visions my whole life.
When I found DMT little over 1 year ago and became a
regular traveler 50+ times in 16 months roughly
I have come to an understanding that by using this
molecule it awakens/opens a part of your mind/soul
which was closed/blocked my whole life. My hyper
dreams and visions I have had my whole life are now
x10 more powerful, regular, and constant and at will.

My ability to meditate and connect with source is
above normal.

I am drawn to high frequency music 24/7
I genuinely believe this molecule does
awaken/connect you with powers/places/gods in a
way which you or I would never connect with if we
never smoked it. It is nothing to be scared of or
intimidated by, as what you are connected to is home.
And its foundation is love.

Just open up to it, accept it, respect it.

Sit alone & speak aloud to the forces

Acknowledge them

Introduce yourself to them

You are not going crazy, all this is very normal
It is just a forgotten truth in our era of time on this
earth

Some nights I lie awake, and I think about the men &
or women that I did or did not murder when I was a
soldier fighting in Afghanistan.

I mostly think about the children who have lived the
past 9 years of their life without their mom or dad
because of me.

I speak a lot about the 99% of you being asleep
sheep..... but I used to be so asleep and brainwashed I
ended other human beings lives for fun.

An action I can never undo.

The guilt of my choices and actions will follow me to
my grave and will follow me into my souls next
destination.

I write this for you all to read because I want the
energy of my guilt and remorse to flow through your
minds and act like a conduit to push positive energy to
the orphan children I helped create.

If the world is flat
Just like the United Nations old school symbol/flag
depicts
Antarctica is an ice wall which is surrounding us in a
full 360* circle
On the other side of the ice wall is more land
Beyond that land is where the dome meets the
oceans.....
The elites push for "global warming" make sense
now.....
Because if the ice wall melts, the rest of the worlds
hidden land will be exposed to humanity
The secret would be exposed
The lies would be exposed
The control would be lost If the ice Melts the chess
board crumbles
My ego blocked me on multiple occasions from
accessing the other dimensions
My ego is a radio frequency blocker
As I fell asleep to meditation last night I laid there
understanding the powerful force which is my ego
As I lay here now awake @1am restless battling my
same ego the fight is becoming real.
I am not sure how this ego became so powerful over
the years of life
But it is a monster which needs to be slain
In meditation I have been told that a fast/detox is in
order
Water only

At 4:44 I woke up from yet another lucid dream to Pee. While awake and going to and from the bathroom all I could think of was how familiar that dream was, like I have been there before, it was so real it was confusing.

How can something be so vivid and so real and instantaneously be forgotten?

So, I laid back down and said I want to go back there now.

I set my intention in my mind to go back there.

As I laid there with intention set and concentration building I heard and felt a high frequency spooling up noise in my head begin to form. As the spooling noise peaked I physically felt a tingling and pulsing in my 3rd eye location.

This is the same high frequency spooling noise and 3rd eye pulsing heard/felt immediately upon smoking DMT.

I was upon purposeful manifestation releasing DMT from my 3rd eye naturally in a direct attempt to shift dimensions with my conscious back into the dream realm. This was the first time I had experienced this naturally. However, I never did make it back to the dream dimension.

🧠🧠 READ THIS WHOLE THING I WROTE 💧💧

I am not mad about it. But it is funny.

My whole adult life has been ME being more awake
than 90% of YOU all.

And since I have taken the level of clarity and mental
power to another level, and I have gone public with it
many of you cannot handle it.

Since discovering and utilizing natural plants
LSD DMT MUSHROOMS

I have awoken my consciousness improved my health,
improved my financial comfort, and understand the
depths of reality/creation/light/energy even deeper
than what was ever possible previously.

My life has done nothing but a 180 from so many toxic
behaviors it is incalculable.

As I awaken and I share it with all of the sheep there
are a few who are so asleep they are concerned that I
claim I have been in contact with "god" they are
concerned that I am doing what they believe are
"drugs"

Somehow the behavior of going against the
indoctrinated brainwashed mostly USA law shocks
them and concerns them.



Meanwhile they shove their own faces and their
children's faces with fluoride, caffeine, sugar, alcohol,
prescription/over the counter drugs / tobacco /
Nicotine.

They chase religion and defend gods they never have
and never will experience or encounter



Yet when I and most other awakened souls openly talk
about using NATURAL & ANCIENT medicines as tools
to connect with higher powers and rid our bodies of
toxicities we are shunned as

"Drug addicts"

🤮🤮🤮 it is so sad

It is terribly sad people like that live their lives
mentally caged and most of the population will go to
their grave not knowing what the earth provides is a
birth right and meant for each of us to utilize to
connect with the source of creation.

THE FUNDAMENTAL QUESTION SLEEPING MEMBERS
OF HUMANITY HAS IS.....

Why are we here, how did we get here, what is the
purpose of being alive, where do we go when we die?

And the answer is....

Just as this place we live is
full of water for life
full of air for life

It is also full of plants meant for life

The plants connect you to the higher levels of
consciousness.

The plants are the answer to humanities above
question.

The plants are not meant to be locked away by the
puppet masters of dominance to keep our
consciousness subdued

They cannot control a global population who know,
understand, and are connected to the source and are
aware of the truth.

They can only control sheep like yourselves

Sheep who are addicted to drugs

Sheep whose children basically from birth are
addicted to drugs


Drugs are not plants

Drugs are caffeine, heroin, Tobacco, alcohol, meth,
prescription pills, crack, over the counter pills.

It is time to either wake up and elevate your mind and
power up your spirit

Or You will go to the grave sick and sad
disconnected from your rightful place in existence
disconnected from your true human power
disconnected from nature

Cognitive dissonance runs strong in human existence

I lay down and meditate using hypnosis audio and/or
high
frequency music both of which activate and release
natural DMT in your 

When you smoke DMT your consciousness leaves your
body & in order to do this you must learn to accept
that you are going to leave your body behind to breath
on its own without your mental supervision as your
consciousness travels for those 10 minutes

Through 30-40 DMT trips and a lot of sober hours and
hours of meditation I can now achieve this same effect
from meditating.

It takes an unexplainable amount of trust to trust your
body to breath on its own instinctively.

To relax your body so deeply you are perfectly aware
that you no longer feel yourself breathing, you no
longer hear yourself breathing, no longer feel your
chest rising and falling.

I get to a point I no longer feel my body at all.

It is an amazing level of mind to be aware of this and
trust your body to operate on its own while using
mental force to hold your mind in this disconnected
state.

Yet again I was able to break through into another dimension while dreaming listening to "Shamanic chant/guided meditation to the Akashic Records"
As I fell asleep and was being transported.... during brief moments of consciousness, I was able to become aware of the changes taking place to my body and mind they were powerful changes. Changes I have never felt before.

The guided experience is designed specifically to bring you to the Akashic records.

Designed to allow you explore the records and more importantly, meet your guiding spirit(s) in life.

Unable to retain much about the appearance or substance of the Akashic records, but I did sit down for dinner with my guiding spirit.

It was a women

She and I working together and destroyed a harmful entity that was attached to my spirit.

We have forgotten the ways of our ancestors

We have forgot what our minds are capable of

To save humanity we must revert back to the ancient ways, we must remember our birth rights.

Was just listening to a man I respect a lot speaking on
the topic I speak on so often lately

“Traveling to that other dimension”

Something he said was so profound yet so simple.
The problem is those who have never experienced just
simply have no ability to even grasp what this means
because lack of experience

Our everyday back and forth
Existence/conversations/interactions as humans in
our reality called earth all take place on a very
enclosed small and simple repetitive level

&

For that reason, Gods do not mingle with humans

&

When you travel you break out of and above the
human realm and you literally burst into the realm of
the Gods.

For about 9-12 minutes you mingle with the Gods

When you smoke DMT

There is a grand force of intelligence always moving
and forming reality as we perceive it with our human
eyes.

DMT is the key to the universal code which programs
EVERYTHING.

When you use the key, you are for a very brief period
of time removing your consciousness from your meat
suit and allowing it to be submersed into the
intelligent energy.

The complexity of you and me and all around us “has
no explanation” but in reality there is an explanation.

There is a force at work at all times.

Each of us has a 6th sense

Our 6th sense allows us to glimpse into the energy and
visit the intelligence responsible for life.

That place, that energy is home.

Home for our souls 100% without a doubt

Being inside your mind means having your shit together, because you have to think of the words that are being used when you say that. Being inside your mind. If you are inside your mind then your mind is functioning at a much higher rate than somebody that is not inside their mind.

however, the saying you are out of your mind is literal in the sense that you do not have your shit together.

Because you are literally outside of your mind. You are referring to lower frequency humans who share this existence with you, these humans have minds that are weaker and are stuck in a 2 dimensional loop of thought patterns and 2 dimensional existences.

You are part of a more advanced line of human form, your mind is in 3 dimensional and your existence on this planet vibrates higher up the pecking order than the lower 2 dimensional beings who you are referring to.

I personally stopped feeding into the 2 dimensional humans. That is how I personally removed the frustration you are having from my life. You have to elevate above the feelings of “feeling bad” for leaving them behind. As you are of a higher frequency and of a more advanced dimension then the lower human forms are. They will ALWAYS stick around and will always come back towards you because your higher frequency draws them in by the laws of nature.

So, in short, you do not have to always reply to what they comment or say, and your point of view will always be different than theirs, they do not share the same ability that you have to live in a 3 dimensional higher frequency. Stop apologizing for your different point of view. Your different point of view is a small but especially

important part of the higher consciousness collective matrix that needs to flourish for our species to evolve.

The energy from your points of views when spoken are uploaded into the higher collective consciousness and are what shape and power existence.

The power of your points of views teaches lower humans to learn to raise their frequency and advance to the 3rd dimension of thought with you and I. But they must go at their own pace to achieve that.

If this world is what I believe it is, that means there
are forces of darkness.

The awareness of the darkness must be acknowledged
and defended against as early as possible as a child
becomes old enough to understand its surroundings
and the child understands human interaction.

The darkness has control of some everyday humans in
our society, it places these humans in areas that we as
members of society visit daily.

These controlled people are like the scout recon drone
waiting for you to walk by with your low vibration in
life. They can sense unawareness.

They identify you and report your position to the
powerful entities of the darkness who then interject
themselves into your life in a temporarily permanent
fashion.

These powerful dark entities slither like a serpent into
your life and act as a leech sucking your life force
energy.

They feed off your energy like a baby feeds off a
breast.

You must always look out for the scout drones as you
go through your daily life in public.

And always evaluate those humans in your life
currently

As well as those fresh faces that seem to inject
themselves into you or your family's world
periodically.

Identify any attached leech entities before they do
damage to you and your family.

Witches & Warlocks roam our world

I was just gifted the consciousness expanding
experience of traversing 5 dimensions fluidly

Earth

Dreaming

Hyperspace

Frequency

Hell

We exist inside the first 2 daily (earth & dreaming)
The last 3 do exist but we normally do not have access
to them until we die

Using the tools of frequency and DMT I gracefully
shifted from Earth - Dreaming - out of body where I
briefly peered through the veil & into heaven only to
finally find myself softly resting inside the sacred
geometry of frequency and vibration...it was inside the
vibration I found myself suspended and given the
choice to return to earth or stay suspended in
vibration

I made the choice to come back to earth
On the way back to earth I barreled through the evil
pits of hell, where the devil clearly resides and wields
sad & evil thoughts and temptations as his weapon

Nikola Tesla is famously quoted as saying
"If you want to find the secrets of the universe think in
terms of frequency and vibration"

Frequency & Vibration is the bloodstream which
connects and holds all 5+ realms together.

Last night I was visited by a Female entity (witch) In
my dreams.

She successfully seduced me
It is unclear what her objective was and if she
achieved it or not through the seduction.

I am here to say I denounce her energy and I reclaim
any energy or information she might have siphoned
out of me or emplaced in me.

Dreams are a vulnerable dimension
I must learn to be more protective of my space and
who I engage with in that dimension, Same as I do in
the waking world.



I look at the world and I see a single man standing
alone in a parking lot.

Behind the man peacefully exists a blue sky with fluffy
white clouds, beautiful green grass with a few strong
trees growing out of the soft dirt underneath.

And as I look at this single man standing in what looks
like a fabricated backdrop.

I think to myself what exactly is this man who is a
figment of my perceived reality/imagination actually
standing in?

What exactly and precisely defines what this physical
realm I see this man standing in is made of?

This place we just blindly call “earth/life” was
purposely created with the intent to facilitate this man
to be able to stand there, his little head filled with
thoughts of his own,
his heart filled with spirit
and his aura filled with soul all of his own.

So, who or what actually exactly made this reality?

And what is the physical matter we perceive as trees,
grass, sky actually created out of and where does that
physical matter actually physically come from?

Is what I am seeing actually just truly a total
fabrication of my own personal mind? And each of
you reading this are viewing the world through your
eyes and seeing your own individual fabrication of
your own personal reality?

All while Each of our own personal realities coexisting
simultaneously with one another's??

One of the many many magical traits of incorporating DMT into your life is that when dosed steadily in light consistent doses in a relaxed meditative state, submersed in audio using headphones & with your eyes covered in total darkness, you are able to close your mind fully from our waking world.

With your 5 senses of your body shut down the DMT is then able to mysteriously draw your consciousness completely out of your physical body. That little voice inside your head which is you, is propelled from your body and finds itself balanced & stabilized in a physical space that does not follow the same physical properties as earth follows.

This “astral plane” operates in a limitless fashion where energy, light and color seem to somehow be the “physical properties” which construct this new environment.

In this new world your mind has the ability to fully interact with the realm the same as your fingers do on earth. Sense of time does not exist & the line between fear and ego is skewed because what your ego considers compartmentalized fear back on earth, is just flowing energy over there. Even the dark energy that flows over there is love. Ying is Yang

This new world is also inhabited by some form of higher vibrational “alien” life, a species of beings which hold the same type of consciousness as you and

I do, but their form of “bodies” is not of the organic type which we find here on earth in animal and human form.

They are the gatekeepers of Heaven

Last night I laid down and went weirdly deep, I
became the music I was listening to and got close to
the barrier that separates worlds.
When I got really close, an entity met me there and
just sat down, leaned back, and watched me.
It was as though he saw me coming towards their
world and he was there to meet me, greet me and
escort me in if I kept going deeper and were to have
broken through. It was as if he would have been there
to catch me on the other side.

It is a weird concept to understand that there is a
world filled with intelligent sentient beings who sit
and wait in anticipation for our human consciousness
arrival at this thin barrier which separates our worlds.

It is as though I was meeting “god” at the
“Pearly white gates” of “heaven”

This concept of being at the gates of heaven also falls
in line with Christianity’s beliefs in the sense that at
the gates “god will judge you”

I say this because multiple times I have found myself
close to this barrier and each time I get close I
experience a sense of an invisible entity scanning my
body & soul for purity & access to the next deeper
phase of the journey.

So, it is almost as though Christianity is spot on with
their belief of “judgment at the gates of heaven”

I spent roughly the first 36 years of my life asleep to so
much, engulfed and blinded by the indoctrinated
illusion.

I always knew there was more, and I always knew I
had special powers within. The norm of society kept
me from exploring that.

And then I found psychedelics and they did so much
for me, but the most profound thing they showed me

is that there is an entire culture of humans who also know there is more to this reality and who also understand each of us have superpowers within. Psychedelics showed me that I do have a family. They showed me what my inner self was telling me my whole life.

However yet again I find myself being drowned by the illusion of mass information and I desire so greatly to see through that illusion and fine tune my energy into a dedicated clan of likeminded humans who desire above to cleanly and safely expand and explore our minds and souls with the intent of healing our realm.

I desire structure, direction, and passion for the landscape of the mind.

So, I have seen unimaginable things, I have traveled places inhabited by beings that are beyond our waking reality. There are places your consciousness can travel to, places which are on a different level of existence than our own.

Since I have traveled, I have opened the Portal which connects our world / our waking consciousness to the source. I have bridged the divide and have awoken a deep forgotten ancient connection.

I now have the ability to basically at will meditate with headphones on listening to high frequency music and I am able to separate my mind from my body.

I am able to push my mind into the darkness behind my eye lids.

The darkness behind your eye lids is not just darkness of nothingness.

There is physical space inside the darkness, and you can travel into it, hang out in it & look around.

The darkness behind your eyelids is deep and vast just like we are told to imagine what space is like.

Upon being in the darkness, you are visited by energy and glimpses of that visual connection to those other beings in those other dimensions/realms appear.

We are made to believe a connection to a higher source is laughable.

We are made to believe our bodies are our most powerful attribute.

Your mind is capable of so much more.

Your mind has ancient & lost in time powers

The beginning of figuring out the objective of life as a human is to awaken to the power of our consciousness.

I would like to start by putting your mind in that of someone who is engaging in DMT or Ayahuasca.

What is happening to their consciousness is that they are traveling to a different physical environment.

An environment in which their "mind" exists without body.

In this environment there are other intelligent beings just like you and I.

The Beings that inhabit this distant environment express a form of unconditional love to that person going through the DMT/Ayahuasca experience. A love in which is unfathomable in our human minds. As you read that, you will say to yourself “there is no love greater that can exist than what I feel for my child/mother/father/sibling/etc....” The feeling of love for your child or loved one is the maximum limit of the 3 Dimensional human emotion we express as love.

However, there is an emotion of love which exists and is more profound than that.

This greater form of love is only experienced in the higher dimensions, the beings you encounter in the higher dimensions express this greater form of love towards you, and you express it back towards them as one travels through this mystical land.

The love felt is just a small part of the experience there are millions of words that could be written using the human language to describe bits and pieces of what is experienced; however, the human language does not have the capability to truly convey a DMT experience.

It is pretty clear to me and others who express their thoughts on this topic that where we are going when traveling is most likely only a few different places.

- 1) The first possibility is we are visiting “heaven” and what you are encountering over there are souls of our ancestors and the Angels who inhabit and maintain the space.
- 2) What we as humans have labeled “Aliens” and you are traversing your consciousness to their physical plane of existence.

I tend to believe option 1 the most and that is why there is a profound sense of “home” alongside a deeper emotion of Love.

@5:21pm my grandfather died. Also, roughly around 5:21pm, I was awakened by a hyper vivid dream. In my dream I was in my bed, laying in the same spot I was actually sleeping in, but in my dream I was awake. A man appeared next to my bedside, and he picked up my DMT vape pen. He took a hit of it and the vape pen seemed to malfunction and emitted an abnormal poof of smoke. The man was propelled back and landed on the floor 3 feet from my bed, he laid there motionless. Still dreaming.....I sat up in my bed and looked over at him lying on the floor and said to myself "Yeah he's off to hyperspace / safe travels" I then picked up the same vape pen and took a hit of it myself and that is when I physically woke up. Now awake, I stood up out of bed & looked at the floor where he was just lying in my dream 3 seconds ago & He was not laying there anymore. 15 minutes later my brother informed me our grandfather had just died. Was that him? Was he showing me he was leaving? This is the 2nd recently deceased loved one to visit me in recent weeks & show me they are okay. Is the consistent use of DMT gifting me a connection to souls as they pass beyond the veil of the illusion ? ॐ

Sitting here thinking to myself why is it that we stay alive why is it that I choose to live, and I do not choose to end my life and turn this off? Because I realize that I am a higher dimensional being or consciousness of some sort and I am inside this earth experiencing what we call life through this meat suit body I called Brian.

I understand that I can turn this off at any time I have the free will to turn this off which is what we call suicide.

Can I ask myself why is it that I do not turn myself off Why is it that with all the problems that each of us have how is it that we are able to just exist because if you think about other complex programmed computer pieces of equipment if you overload them with information and coding they will begin to slow down malfunction and burn up however for some reason the average human no matter how overloaded with life they are somehow find a way to continue to exist.

So again, I ask the question why is it that more of us do not decide to turn ourselves off seeing how we are so overloaded with information and complex problems living this life why is it that we choose to not turn ourselves off?

Any answer I think is the fact that we are a species of amnesia we are species of existing in the moment we exist in the moment, and we do not get caught up in all of the issues we have that or the overwhelming type of issue we don't get caught up in those because we are a species with constant amnesia we just live in the moment and we only worry about what's in front of us and a few short term in a few long-term goals

You are not a species that is able to calculate all the incalculable issues that we have in our overall life at once we are particularly good at compartmentalizing these issues and only focusing on what is in front of us and it's for that reason the reason of amnesia that we are able to exist here without turning ourselves off because of overloading

The Borderline awake ones of the earth need to take their thoughts to the next level and fundamental understand this back and forth political/emotional bickering of guns/race/gender/rights/abortion/etc..... Is just a dog and pony show designed to keep people occupied mentally. It is literally no different than that you see on WWE and other sports, it is all planned, it all controlled it's all by design for a supreme narrative. Feeling a type of way and devoting all of one's attention to the nonsense just feeds the fire, they are banking on the fact that so many people globally eat this shit up and focus our powerful energy into this narrative. At the highest levels it is spiritual warfare and has been for an extremely long time. It is far beyond guns/race/gender/rights/abortion/etc...humanity needs to wake up to the spiritual warfare and chooses the side of light and positive manifestation in order to counter the evil manifestation narrative they overlay of us via the control of information. We must all see beyond the illusion that is laid out before us, the illusion is an indoctrinated trap and 90% of humanity globally are deep inside the paper bag of illusion. We are powerful beings with the power of "God" inside, we have the literal ability to physically control our physical reality and our survival depends on us understanding that Our thoughts literally and physically control & change the 3dimensional realm we call Reality. Wake & Rise up. #SmokeDMT

There are so many peculiar things that spark inside my mind. It becomes concerning at times because I realize I am the only one who can hear the thoughts. Or am I ? One has to ask oneself where to do these thoughts come from ? “Your mind” is what you will say.

But what is generating the thoughts in which I haven’t yet had? The thoughts of tomorrow? Where did the thoughts of yesterday go after I had them?

When the thoughts become so complex, so deep, and so twisted it scares me to construct an image of what kind of super system is generating the thoughts of tomorrow.

Locked in total darkness, I hit play on a 1.5 hour long shamanic healing work of audio art, with my headphones on my head and my DMT vape pen next to my side. I spent at least 30 minutes laying still allowing myself to naturally align my mind until I began to naturally start seeing visual movement in the darkness. At that point I reached for and took 2 deep hits off the DMT vape, instantly the light show began to form out of the darkness, shapes and colors were dancing and suddenly I found myself inside a very brightly lit jewelry shop made of mirrored glass, surrounded by many entities.

I arrived in a shopping center of hyperspace, I could sense I was downtown in a city and as always my presence was welcomed by all, as usual a sense of urgency on the entity's behalf is felt, as they know my time there is short and they cherish the time they get to spend with you greatly. This group of higher dimensional beings sat at a table and were pulling up a chair for me to sit down with them, however some force more powerful than me would not let me sit down for some reason.

And then just as quickly as I found myself in that realm I was pulled back out through the same visual lights and shapes, nestled gently back in the darkness listening to the music in my headphones laying on my Bed, back in my human meat suit, all within 10 minutes.

That was the "waiting room" the chair they wanted me to sit in was the door through the portal.
Magic.....pure magic !

Light Carrier

For many years of my adult life, I would always say
“ I missed my calling in life ”

My mom would tell me “No you didn’t you just haven’t
found it yet, remain patient”
I would tell her she was delusional

But come to find out she was right all along, I just had
not woken up yet, my calling in life was not a physical
object or status to achieve or acquire

My calling in life was there all along just waiting for
me to open, my calling in life was within my own self

For so long I tried to force the light I carry into the
eyes of others, it would tear me apart that they just
would not ever wake up to the truths which my own
light illuminates around me

We the Light Carriers of this realm are meant to shine
so bright that others cannot help but to eventually
look

& Those who are ready will ask & when they ask, it is
then our task to use our light to spark their own

Some are not meant to ignite their light during this life
cycle and that is okay. It does not mean they are in
darkness; it just means they have a different calling.

Coming to full rest while laying back with headphones
on listening to some vibe chill beats, you slowly begin
to take small but consistent hits off the DMT vape cart.
Each exhale pushes you gently a little bit deeper and
deeper until you reach the point of fully exiting your
body into a realm of impossible geometric shapes and
colors, as you glide through this tunnel of shapes and
colors you eventually slow to a stop at the Mandala
(the veil) which is a physical barrier that separates
dimensions.

If you had enough momentum on your approach the Membrane will slightly tear away and separate just enough for you to poke your head through for just a few seconds.

What you see for those few seconds is a mysterious realm filled with colorful machine like objects of high definition, which seem to behave like a circus of light energy. Almost as if you are peering into “Santa’s workshop at the North Pole”

Just as quickly as the membrane opened it then closes again and you can no longer see through the Veil, a few seconds later you find yourself back in your human form laying there listening to the music.

I do enjoy a full traditional breakthrough just as much as the next Psychonaut does, but it is also a weird and fun hobby to learn the discipline needed to slowly approach the veil with just enough force to penetrate it for a few seconds before being sucked back out and back into your body again.

Keep in mind all this happens within a total time of 5 minutes, from start - viewing - sober

I have come to the conclusion that I do not dream of things that would exist in a cartoon or fairytale, meaning i do not dream of unrealistic fantasy’s type scenarios or objects.

I only dream of alternate realities, parallel universe’s, parallel realities , where I retain the identity of myself, and the world mostly functions the same as earth.

However, while over there everything around me is different than everything around me when I am awake

.

It’s as if there is an infinite amount of “Me’s” that are existing simultaneously all living different versions of themselves. The “real me” (the waking state me) seems to be the controller or the central computer system that is allowing all these different versions that are existing simultaneously to exist.

When I dream it is almost as if I am accessing these other versions of myself in a supervisory role. I am watching myself act out these alternate lives, viewing it sometimes through the eyes of myself and sometimes viewing it from above in third person.

And then just like that my consciousness decides to end the connection & pushes me back into this body & wakes me up, it is almost as if my main function of this “real” world is to eat & water myself and get ready for the next night as I revisit again the infinite versions of myself.

To wake up human not remembering ever falling asleep with a mind which is a blank slate. Given a baby human body which instinctively knows how to function just enough keep itself alive so that the little blank mind can be filled with thoughts of what the world is by older humans who were once to tiny size themselves and blank minded as well.

Essentially one blank mind is filling the next blank mind inside an environment in which no one can truly explain because each of us originally entered this earth with an equally blank mind & even when we come together as a group of self-filled minds nothing more than affirming what we each put inside each other's minds is accomplished.

We must acknowledge everything we assume to be "fact" is nothing more than presumed creations of one's mind since each of us since the beginning were spawned into here with blank minds.

In our world however there was left behind a key. A key which allows one's mind to gain access to the kingdom of source which is the place where you woke up from initially.

This key unlocks an invisible door which shows you the inner workings of the energy which is responsible for the highly intricate design & functions of our reality.

We call it insomnia
We are told its restlessness
As someone who greatly focuses on being truly self-
present of my inner being as well as in tune with
higher realms and constant downloads from source

I do not think the 3am-6am “insomnia” dilemma that
plagues the modern human is what we think it is

At times I feel as though my inner being (soul) is
thrashing around inside this meat suit. My soul
becomes physically agitated that it is entrapped in this
lower realm, and it tries to escape.

As it thrashes and tries to wiggle out of my body to get
back to “Source” it is simultaneously struck with 3
significant obstacles

1. The coating of amnesia which is laid upon its
human conscious form
2. The soul contract in which it (my soul) signed
which forces it to remain in its human body
3. The Human Ego

As the Soul battles the Ego, the Soul if uncomfortably
reminded not only that it cannot breach its contract
and leave this meat suit early, but it also must submit
to the human Ego, all while being ignored because the
coating of amnesia we receive upon entry in the earth
realm.

All of this leads to you having the perception of being
“restless” and unable to sleep

Today was a glorious step in this path which I have
come to accept as the next stage of my journey.
The past few weeks/months I have felt stagnant and
stuck in my journey. Asking Source many times “what
is next?”

Well, I feel as though that question has been answered
and I have been shown the next path of my journey
loud and clear.

Direct contact with the energy/spirits on other side of
the veil is the next stage of my spiritual evolution.

Direct contact without the use of plant medicine of the
energy/spirits on the other side of the veil is the
pinnacle of what I seek.

I did not expect this to happen, but I welcome it with
an open heart. I am a strong being of the light and I
carry a strong heart, mind and soul which is ready for
this adventure.

An entity opened my skull did some repairs &
implanted some upgrades in my brain.
Which then allowed me to then meet my astral family.
They are there for me in the light at all times, they are
my soul family, my guardian angels.

They are controlling / operating / maintaining
/supervising this meat suit you all know as Brian in
this 3D video game we perceive as "life"

Am I their character ?

It is almost as if there is an astral family of beings who
chose to play me.

My perception of time is a full life, 60,70,80+ years
from birth - death

However, my life in the view of their perception of
time is much shorter maybe even just 1 day of time.

They are on my right shoulder at all times
They are there to guide me through this life
experience

I am pretty sure I just saw something I was not
supposed to see, I definitely just taped into some back
room / behind the scenes HQ department responsible
for my personal operation in this life.

I am fighting the urge not to write about this
I am not in trouble for seeing it
And not in trouble for speaking on it
However, they do not want me sharing this
information

They are making me use more free will power than
normal to write this. They cannot override my free
will.

"There lies a hidden beauty in our forgetfulness, for on
the other side lies the gift of our remembrance"

As I peer at my subjective version of this
3Dimensional perceived reality, it seems like everyone
around me is aging and somehow I am standing still in
time

Linear time is a perceived creation of the human ego,
and not a real function of creation itself. If one is
briefly woken from the slumber laid upon each of us
at birth, the illusion of Linear time ceases to effect
oneself

& Causes the illusion to crack, cascading a new set of
cognitive abilities into the pre-frontal cortex of one's
awareness. Creating new neural pathways, which
allow for the formation of a new depth of
contemplation never before felt towards the
3Dimensional realm which we perceive to reside
inside of

During this pause in time and subsequent crack in the
illusion an unspeakable question is extracted & once
extracted things are never the same as life is now
forever spent inside the awareness of the
forgetfulness, waiting for the day the gift of
remembrance will be received

“Waking up” means transitioning from the
unconscious
experience of blindly existing
To the conscious existence of knowingly experiencing

When I take 1 pull out of DMT vape cart something
unique happens and it happens repeatably. It is hard
to explain but, but what about DMT is not hard to
explain!

I take 1 solid 10 second hit, I can see the Mandala
begin to take visual shape but then it stops forming &
I am then given visual access to some sort of recorded
playback of people and spirits all across the world
and/or possibly in different worlds / timelines

I view hundreds of humans doing regular human tasks
1 by one like a slide show playing, I don't recognize
any of the people I see, they don't see me I only see
them. 1 by one they flash before my eyes as I view
them just living their lives.

Mixed in with the people there are spirits, the spirits
do see me. Not only do they see me, but they are
magnetized to me. The spirits seem to launch
themselves inside me with force.

I've learned to relax & focus greatly when
experiencing this and allow these visions to play very
vividly.

Are the people I am viewing myself in all my previous
lives I have lived or myself on current different
timelines?

Are those parts of my own spirits I am absorbing back
into myself? Or are they spirits of others ?
Am I tapping into a recorded vault of human conscious
experience? The Akashic Records?

It has been a long, long while since I've smoked out of
respect for the molecule.

I was not interested in forcing a visit with these
powers, I was respectful enough to wait until they
called me.

I have been stuck in a weird mental state of mind the
last few months full of laziness, low energy borderline
feeling depressed.

.035 very little visuals however what I felt was too
amazing not to share.

1st)

the amazing feeling of “home” which is not comparable to anything in our waking reality.

2nd)

I felt something physically touching and poking my forehead exactly at my 3rd eye.

This feeling of poking and touching my 3rd eye was persistent.

What normally would feel like a bug crawling on your skin in normal waking consciousness.

I have had these sensations of something touching me before and I knew enough that it wasn't a bug crawling on my forehead.

I knew it was a higher power opening and healing my 3rd eye.

3rd)

The slight visuals that I had were of one thing and one thing only.

It was of a faceless dark force energy being directly pulled and forced in a biblical battle out of my brain.

I could see and physically feel the dark energy's presence and it was unhappy it was being removed from my consciousness by force.

It was being removed in an upside down tornado shape swirl out of my head.

This whole time I could physically feel the healing powers touching and still poking at my 3rd eye.

I was aware the whole time what was happening, and I was in shock and grateful that the molecule of life was healing me by removing dark negative forces which were using me as a home and were the direct reason for my lazy down mood the last few months.

The molecule of life healed me Effortlessly
I am so grateful

There once was a woman of the past whose path in life shifted with a single click of the clock, for on this day she would grow new life. A fetus set to grow in the womb bound tight; a little speckle of existence spawned in the night.

As time ticked on & the fetus grew strength a higher power of light took aim, who that baby would be inside their mind was transferred inside it through the veil of time. No longer just a fetus of flesh, but now transformed into a vessel injected with consciousness of the higher dimensional type.

Days passed into nights & while the world slept the baby boy took flight, his mother exhausted giving birth all night.

This baby now opened his eyes seeing the world in his sight. At last, he is here ready for this experience called life.

The years of his childhood he can only survive if blessed with love and nourishment by his family in keeping him warm and fed inside, until the day comes upon him where he has the strength to make his own bed.

As the boy grows, his mind absorbs the expressions of the human world, from love to hate he watches as this world chooses their own fate. During these years of growth, the human birth right of free will bestows upon him the choice to either maintain the path of love and light, or to succumb to the temptations of the dark side of this life.

The boy turns man as his age spins by, this man chose love and light to be his guide through his life. Graced by God because of his choice a day will come where he will be wise. At the click of the clock a key is dropped, the now wise man of the love and light is given the strength to peer in Gods sight. Through the veil which separates worlds, the once boy now man is gifted with the wand of Gods light.

Now holder of the cosmic key of the light this wise man is upon you waving his wand of insight.

Inches Roadkill ~ 2022

Remi,

When a star sheds a sparkle in the night sky a sacred
thought appears in your mind

Always remind yourself that your heart is powerful
enough to cage and preserve those sparkles

A single stars sparklefide thought can be cashed in if
you ever have a sad day

Don't ever stop catching stars sparkles

Love Uncle Brian ~2022

Time in my life in which I lay my head down, close my eyes & sleep are filled with an ever expanding experience we refer to as “Dreaming”

As this human vessel grows old with linear time & I near the end of this life cycle the visions I hold inside those dreams are ever evolving.

What used to be just visions of inexplicable events, faces & places are now an experience of my own self viewed in what seems to be different timelines, either past present or parallel.

For quite some time now during the dream state as my body rests, my mind travels, I travel. I am not my body, I am my mind, this human body in this current earth realm is only 1 of many vessels which my mind inhabits in various different realms past/present or simultaneously.

As I write these words in this realm through this human vessel my identical mind (me) is existing in various other realms, I (my mind) is experiencing “life” in many shapes and sizes in many locations at the same time.

It is my belief that the work I have done with DMT has weakened the barrier which locks my mind inside this current body & timeline, new neuro pathways have been created in my mind which in turn have awakened/created/strengthened new abilities of my mind to move between timelines at will as well as send and receive data from one timeline to another timeline while in the woke conscious state of mind. When this body sleeps my mind change’s function modes by releasing natural DMT which allows consciousness to remote view my own self experiencing a different version of my own self in a different timeline.

I view myself living a different variation of life in a parallel 3Dimensional realm.

At this point I am only able to view the reality in which that other version of me is living through the eyes of the other me, I have yet to become aware of myself in myself.

These are the moments of my journey of personal isolation, comes to a point where the internal indoctrinated desire for stimulation becomes powerful, in these moments where the true center of myself either finds itself and awakens itself or I give in to the temptations which therein lie out there in society.

It is said that the isolated one becomes the awakened one, I feel the truth of that statement, because all I have to entertain myself with is my own inner self, my own thoughts, my own fears, my own boredom, my own excitement, my own lust, desires & cravings. When one is isolated with himself one finds out who he really is on the inside.

Throughout my entire life, life was lived with constant bombardment of stimuli, whether it be family, friends, enemies, acquaintances, excitement, fear, lust, honesty, and every other emotion attached to the human experience, normal everyday life which is the life that I experienced for 37 years was a constant bombardment of all of those emotions.

After so many years, 37 years to be roughly exact, The opportunity presented itself to lock myself in a building, in this one room with one window and one door where just enough sunlight peered through to remind me that outside was still a place, lock inside here with only myself & the electronic devices at my disposal, extremely limited human interaction, extremely limited love, the only emotion in which I have really felt has been that of my internal emotions, over the last let's say year on this two year lockdown in this building I have ventured out into the outer world a few times. Each adventure out there I am immediately struck back by the constant everyday movement of my fellow man and woman out in the wild society of earth.

I know that the end of this cycle of seclusion and isolation is coming to an end, I started to feel the end nearing a few months ago. Although I have felt the end

nearing, I understood that to truly learn the lessons which seclusion holds I must push deeper, I must push farther into the self-isolation in which I have myself in right now. Because I realize that once I break out of this self-isolation, I might not find the peace and solitude in which I find here ever again in my life.

As my life approaches the halfway mark of my years on this earth. These two years I have spent isolated will forever be remembered as the true time when I found myself in this life.

It is said that he who isolates himself awakens. Before I isolated myself I was asleep, I was an alcoholic, I was a sex addict, I was a cigarette chain smoker, I was killing myself with poison. Here I stand two years into this isolation and I am free of those poisons, I am free of 90% of the poisons which controlled me. So not only have I awakened but I have also rid myself of the physical poisons in which the earth and society had enmeshed upon me as part of "normal" since birth.

So, as I approach the end of this isolation period of years, I am aware of my growth, I am aware of my maturity, I am aware of how far I have truly made it. I am also aware of where I was before this and not only will I never go back to where I used to be, but the lessons and the growth that I have learned during this period of isolation will be carried with me into my next life.

These lessons have imprinted on my soul itself.

Growing up I always heard stories and read tales of ancient monks retreating to the hilltop, into a temple of isolation to find their true self. I always thought that was the most important thing a man can do in this lifetime, and as I found myself a man in the 21st century surrounded by a capitalistic society, & therefore forced to work in order to accumulate food just to survive. I realized that I am unable to retreat to the mountains, to a temple, with my fellow monks of this earth. The next best thing that I realized that I can do is isolate myself in the place where I can at the same time accumulate money to feed the capitalistic

society in order to feed the bills and the food. As miserable as that sounds to isolate yourself in your place of work to the common folk, I am not your common folk. I never have been “common” since the day I was born. So, to me merging work with isolation came naturally.

Hence this building has been my own personal temple. This has been my isolation at the top of the mountain in the monastery with the monks, the monks are with me in my heart, with me in my mind, with me in the other realms in which I connect to.

I have faced my biggest fears, I have become honest with myself of my faults, I have told my secrets and regrets to God themselves, I have traveled to other dimension, I have connected with spirits, I have done so much in this period of isolation that I would have never dreamed of achieving living a “normal” life. Because “normal” society life does not have an off or mute button. It just keeps pushing and pushing and pushing nonstop.

As I approached the end of this isolation. The plan is to merge back with society for an extended period of time and live the life alongside my fellow man until I turn 50 years old, take what I have learned during this period of isolation into the world and use it to help my fellow man.

The next step beyond that at the age of 50yo will be to separate myself from society once again, this time as I age at that point I will have the opportunity to separate myself from the capitalistic society permanently, I will have the opportunity to spend an extended period of time in the actual monastery at the actual top of an actual mountain with actual monks where I will truly and forever finish this life connected to source, elevated as high as this cycle of life has the potential to reach and I will find myself ending my life cycle at the very peak of my spiritual journey, at the pinnacle of internal awareness.

I would like it to be known by all who read this to fear not the isolation of yourself, understand that isolation is a tool with many benefits. Not always is it beneficial or healthy to submit to the endless bombardment of the expectations and demands of society. Do not fear self-isolation but also respect its boundaries.

Ego

A world engulfed in ego, ego of so many at once. The first human baby of this earth knew no ego, but now the ego consumes all who have grown.

One must answer to the thought of others, to the anvil of hate. Ego strives forward like a light through the night. Building and growing with no end in sight. For the men who fight die for what? The ego drives all who cannot see.

We must rise strong with open hearts we wield; we must become one to gain our strength. The ego loses might and cannot stand to our desires. Our desires rise powerful when we lay down our faults.

It is okay to open your wings in the crowd, it is okay to love and be proud. For the night will come when man must choose, destroy the ground or build a united crown.

Ego is a disease for which our hearts are the cure, but we must shed the skin of the fear to win.

The world is sick but not dead, the trees are still green and our hearts still red. Today is the day we heal. Look in the mirror and repeat after me.

I release the monster inside me, I relinquish the ego with all my love, remove yourself ego and never come back, for I am free to love and live. Goodbye old ego, for your time has ended. Humanity is moving on now and your no longer needed.

Fear comes like a wind out of the desert, and it flows through you, and all you can do is let it blow itself out.

Fear is a type of agitation of the organism which cannot maintain itself very long, Wait it out
You must sing, oxygenate your body, Move energy through your body.

Breath your way out, Breath control.
Articulate verbally what is causing the fear
It takes courage, Dig deep for the courage.
Surrender

My thing is basically to raise questions and to destroy culturally contrived answers because I think they're all HoreShit, it hasn't worked, we do not know where we are in the game, we're not able to recognize the players, we've forgotten what our waitress looks like, were just way out at sea in this whole situation.

What culture seems to do is some kind of strategy for calming everybody down, cooking up some passel of lies which then everybody works with that and does not notice the peculiarity of it all.

This is why I think psychedelics are key because they breakdown cultural explanations, whatever they are.

How many of you throughout life stumble upon something in your life that seems different than you remember it being.

Something you have looked at or interacted with countless times in the past, but this time it is different. We are raised to correlate this phenomenon with the explanation of “I just never noticed that before wow” I personally have done this countless times in my life and each time just like that our conciseness accepts the new way as the new normal and we move on never to think or ponder the difference ever again.

To hold someone to expectations which they are unable to achieve is not a purposeful fault of theirs, but a natural limitation of their natural ability.

It is my own fault for holding him to a standard which he cannot meet a standard behind his natural limitations

The fact that he is emotionally affecting me and physically effecting my health is not okay.

It is unhealthy for all involved and I do not want to have a heart attack because of it.

I will have to let him go

I am sorry for being toxic to you all

Polaris star always remains fixed in the center
All other stars rotate around the center fixed star
(Polaris)

= heliocentric model ✗

= space / NASA ✗

If heliocentric model is ✗ & NASA is ✗

That means what is left to prove we live on a ball?

= the curve ✔ would prove the ball is real....yes!!!!

Oh wait.....NO ONE CAN PROVE OR SHOW THE
CURVE

✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗✗
✗

= heliocentric model ✗

= space / NASA ✗

= curve ✗

Now let us take US Navy Admiral Byrd's discovery of
land and inhabited cities beyond the ice wall into
consideration and overlay it on our newly understood
FLAT / FIXED / NON - ROTATING plane of existence

What do we have?

✔ An observable Flat plane of existence with
inhabited land beyond the ice walls of Antarctica
You know the same Antarctica the whole world has a
Treaty signed which prevents ANYONE from traveling
to and/or exploring Antarctic freely at all ever.

Dude you have to alter the way in which your mind holds your physical body to an expectation of pristine magnitude. The mentally you possess about yourself is not a long term healthy play. You have to grasp the concept that we (you and I , him and her) are in decaying organic meat suits. These vessels we are in are like war ships of this life experience. We do not leave this earth with a pristine meat suit like the day we were born as a baby. Your mind and soul is eternal and unplaced in your meat suit for this life experience, you have to understand that. You have to understand your body is going to age and deform and stretch and break and change as the human form of linear time clicks by. Holding yourself mentally to an expectation of physical perfection is literally not the reality we exist in. Reality and this organic structure we call bodies just do not work like that. You must change the thoughts in your mind about yourself visually and learn to accept and love your meat suit as it ages and this life inevitably ends.

The gift I hold is sacred
The ability I have unlocked is holy
The window between worlds has been opened
The veil has been lifted
The amnesia has been counterbalanced
I am aware of home
I can travel home

Who we really are is a human type of being who resides in a much more advanced and peaceful realm. I am aware this realm we call earth, we call reality, we call life is nothing more than just an experience. You and I are here in these organic meat suits in this 3D organic realm we call Earth to enjoy the sensation of life, an amnesia is placed upon us as part of the programming in order to allow the experience to be fully immersive. We get to choose the timeframe, gender, geographic location and basic avatar skins for our meat suits upon entry and uplink into this realm via the birth canal. Part of the experience of this earth is the law of free will of your avatar meat suits personality. When total amnesia is combined with free will it allows for a 100% fully subversive experience. What is a lifetime to us here of 50,60,70,100 years is only maybe 30 minutes to the real you back home.

Our pineal glands are the receiver/transmitter of the hardware / software which creates the link between higher dimensional self and human avatar self. We forget that something generated, energized & is actively deploying the energy to keep online each speck of everything in this world From the tip of the blade of grass to the disappearing billow of each plume of smoke, from each grain of sand found underneath every pinecone to each string on every violin. The particles which generate this illusionary earth realm are glorious, the strength and ability of the

computing power to maintain this physical world is all powerful.

Everything we see with our eyes is the same as our eyes themselves.

The human experience is hard, however what you learn in this version of you, you carry with you to the next version of you.

Each reincarnation your experience level grows, and your subconscious understanding of this illusion is strengthened, which allows for the experience to become easier and more enjoyable.

This reality is a constructed illusion, and you are fully submerged in it .

Enjoy it, embrace it, accept it, open up to it and understand it, wake up to it.

All credit for the next 3 pages is directly to Enrix Henry

I am copy and pasting his work because it is magnificent.

THE SECRET SCIENCE OF THE BIBLE BY HENRY
ENRIX: THE SECRET SCIENCE OF THE BIBLE:
Discover the Truth of the Secrets of the Universe -
Kindle edition by Enrix, Henry . Religion & Spirituality
Kindle eBooks @ Amazon.com.

The aetherial electromagnetic figures are called: GRAVITRONS. The glass panes were added after the Great Universal Flood by the Nephilim demon controllers. IMPOSSIBLE ARCHITECTURE
In the year 1,082 since the creation of Adam, THE WATCHERS OF THE UNIVERSE taught their children the NEPHILIM, and the human beings of the earth all the omens of nature, incredible science, and technology, and all the secrets of the universe. We should note that the antediluvian man was highly intelligent, black-skinned, ~200 feet tall, and lived over 900 years of age. Everything we know about the history of the earth is COMPLETE FALSE. The giant Nephilim are the creators of all the impossible cities that exist on earth today: Cities that sing, with living water, vibrating with ionized, acoustic vibrating water, with sidewalks, and corridors, and stairways that run, and move electronically, with incredible aetheric lighting that dance, inside their stone walls, enclosed with a constant temperature system, with multiple water fountains, and intrinsic ornaments everywhere that are a paradisaical spectacle for the eyes. God did not destroy all the cities of the Nephilim with the waters of the Great Flood, but only covered them with mud. Joshua 24:13 "And I gave you the land for which you worked nothing for, and the cities that you built not, for you to dwell in; and the vineyards and olive groves that you planted not, I gave them to you to eat."

None of the civilizations after the Flood built any cities of old, or star cities, or anything significant like megaliths, domes, water channels, viaducts, or aqueducts, palaces, towers, castles, kiosks, or lighthouses on the shores of the Earth. They just inherited them, cleaned them from the mud of the Flood, and lived in them. The Nephilim had incredible war apparatus called: VIMANAS (UFOs), with which they could rise to great heights, and travel great distances, mapping, planning, and building their cities with the help of the Science of Divination. Having complete knowledge of the stars within the sea of the firmament above our heads, and the constellations of the ZODIAC (the Ark of the Beasts), and of God's design of the Earth as a gigantic magnet, the Nephilim built their cities interconnected through a colossal electromagnetic network very similar to the blueprint of a computer, over the entire face of the earth. That means that they knew how to extract, generate, harness, and distribute electromagnetic energy from the aether, distribute it through air, water, rock, and fire, and use it in all aspects of daily life. For this purpose, they built antennas on the tops of all their buildings, which have the shape of single crosses, double, or triple, or quadruple crosses, crescents, quarter moons, sickles, swastikas, black suns, or vortexes, etc... They built their buildings as energy extractors, accumulators, capacitors, resistors, acoustic resonators, batteries, transmitters, receivers, giant bells, and engine generators; exactly how we design a computer in our day and age. That means that the cathedrals were not designed for religion, nor were the mosques, nor the parliament buildings were designed for that purpose, nor were the colossal domes, nor the enormous libraries, nor the showy towers, nor the gigantic entrances to the cities in the form of horseshoe magnets above water channels, nor the royal castles, nor the citadels in the shape of 4-8-12 pointed stars, nor the portentous lighthouses of the coast, nor the gigantic canals connecting seas, nor

the irrigation canals, nor the impressive viaducts nor aqueducts, nor the pretty kiosks, etc... The Nephilim accumulated, and extracted the energy from the aether, and sent it to the stratosphere, to an electromagnetic sphere known as: THE DRAGON HIGHWAY.

From the heights, they distributed it to the whole world completely free through antennas, towers, and obelisks, by remote control, and integrated it into the waters of the canals, viaducts, aqueducts, and star stations, turning the water into vibrating living water, magnetized, or ionized with acoustic vibrations, which sang wherever it flowed, and promoted gigantic growth. Let us not forget that the Nephilim giants had incredible weapons like instant fossilization, or instant freezing of biological matter. Today we can find countless rock statues with great detail where the veins of a man can be observed, or the hair, clothing, or veil of a woman contains incredible details, and ornaments impossible to recreate with our modern technology. Apart from war vimanas, they had small transport vimanas: The "classic flying saucer", circular, with portholes, and domes, variations of pyramidal shapes, like a long cigar-shaped cylinder, like a floating mountain stationed in the sky (mothership). Without forgetting the stargates which were vibrations of electromagnetic, and acoustic energy in the form of ionized water, capable of unraveling, and intertwining the dimensions of time, space, and matter, and containing the electromagnetic vibrational signatures of origin, and destiny (the signature of the aether of a certain place) known today as: CROP CIRCLES created by extraterrestrials.

THE SECRET SCIENCE OF THE BIBLE BY HENRY
ENRIX: THE SECRET SCIENCE OF THE BIBLE:
Discover the Truth of the Secrets of the Universe -
Kindle edition by Enrix, Henry . Religion & Spirituality
Kindle eBooks @ Amazon.com.

The way you stay alive in life is by minding your own business, there's a fine line between helping people and putting yourself in a situation with the good intention of helping somebody however that somebody doesn't care to be helped and they are going to react in such a way which is hostile and could potentially harm you hurt you or even kill you so it is best just to mind your own business in life is the best way to take yourself and keep yourself alive.

The true work with DMT is dirty

When powers reserved for the spirit world are exposed to the conscious awake mind there is nowhere left for any evil entities left to hid

The evil is exposed & presents itself in its truest of forms which is not at all pleasant either visually or emotionally, these moments of exposure are where the true work takes place on a spiritual level

A battle is waged within your mind and your soul is the prize, the dark which has been exposed is mischievous and cunning in its deception. However, the power of love and light emanates from within me every time and overwhelms the dark and physically repents the evil out of my energy field for good.

The evil cannot survive once exposed to the light of your soul; the end result is the physical removal of venomous dark evil from my energy field

We all hold these dark evil energies buried deep inside us; they attach to us along our journey of life

DMT allows none to hid and the light always prevails

The path to enlightenment involves exposing, confronting and removing dark & powerful energies from inside your most sacred of spaces

There once was a chicken that walked around
conscious of the morning sunrise and the darkening
cold temperatures as the moon came out each night
Every day for that chicken's life it would awaken and
look at the same bright sunlight I would see as I woke
up each of those same mornings. The chicken and i
shared the same days on this earth.

Fast forward to today and today is the day that once
conscious breathing chicken is now frozen chunks of
breaded meat sitting and waiting in my cold dark
freezer

Waiting for the day where I decide to put that
chicken's chunk of meat in my mouth and judge it by
the way it tastes & smells, by its texture and its color

I pick through it as I judge which parts are worthy of
entering my mouth and which are not

That once conscious awake & alert chicken that was
experiencing life then passes through my entire body
from one end to another, a body which converts that
chicken's meat to brown turds of waste

Brown human turds of chicken meat make their way
back to the earth and biodegrade into the same earth
which then spawns the next chicken

I have been gifted the experiences and understanding
to help guide humanity towards
“The Great awakening conciseness shift”
which is currently underway & has been underway for
quite a few decades already.
We(humans) had to build the physical technical
machines needed to awaken the sleeping section of
our bio mechanical cumulative conciseness.
The connection to source is online and fully integrated
into the fabric of our technological/mechanical reality
we reside inside of.
I understand now I am destined to help us all awaken
to the light and love which is our true source coding.
The evil timelines have been terminated
The light has won
Good has beat evil
It is time to begin creating the new timeline of
humanity rooted in Love and Light.
DMT is the cosmic key.
You have the ability to change the television station of
reality for about 10 minutes, and tune into the channel
of the God(s) in the Heavens
You are granted access for a brief moment to
see/exist behind the “Veil of “Human Reality”
Most people exist from birth to grave in countless life
cycles & never experience DMT
You do not find it; it finds you when you are ready
When it’s your souls turn to see, it finds you
&
It seems to have found you

When you’re ready it will be there

Nick & Emma,
This is a hidden message in the depths of this book
written just for you.

I want you to know that I have lived my life the best
way I know how.

As I sit here and write this I see and know I have not
been there for either of you as a father, but I just don't
know how to.

My father was not there for me as time went on and I
have fallen in the same cyclic trap toward the 2 of you.
You both know that I love you but knowing that I love
you doesn't replace me physically being there for you
as you navigate this world as children.

In this life I have become self-aware of myself as I get
older, and I can see who I have been for the both of
you as a father in a n honest way.

And I understand I have failed you both, just like my
father failed me and brother Chris.

I ask & hope that my own self-awareness and
dissection of the truth can lead to you two both
breaking the cycle for your own children.

Break the fucking cycle
Be there for you children
Not just emotionally or financially but physically.

Fill the hole in your heart I have created by breaking
the cycle and being there for you children as parents.

The worlds vibration is rising and as it rises cycles will
be broken and reset.

Give my grandkids a hug and kiss for me
I love you both Nick & Emma XOXOXO

The below Trip report is that of a fellow Psychonaut Mike Techno, I thought this was such a beautiful and well written experience that It was worth of being included in my book. Thank Mike !!!

Just wanted to share a condensed report of a trip I had on 5g of Albino Averys.

Incredible. I really have no words to describe what I felt and it was very intense. Everything around me became a different version of what it originally was. I felt like the most important person in the world and then I felt absolutely nothing and that thought left my brain the rest of the trip. I was not even able to discern who I was or anyone for that matter. It is as if I didn't exist and I wasn't in the regular space I was before I had consumed them. I thought about my family and saw the lives they would live as if I were watching over them from afar.

The visuals were out of this world. I had anywhere from 7 to 10 fingers on one hand, my hands would disappear and become see through. Drops of Neon liquid would fall from every edge that reflected any sort of light and my carpet was rolling in waves towards my couch. The walls were breathing more than normal and my living room felt like that one scene in Willy Wonka with the optical illusions. I closed my eyes for an hour and saw wooden cogwheels turning over and over in my mind as they melded and meshed with each other on a backdrop of very thick fractal patterns. I thought I died at one point and my ceiling completely removed itself leaving a black empty space where it once was. I listened to Pink Floyd most of the time which was beautiful and made everything much more enjoyable until I was able to lay in complete silence.

Every time I had to use the restroom was a journey in itself. I always keep a RGB Phillips HUE light in there

so I don't get the nasty green tinted bathroom I always see on shrooms. My shower curtain was basically alive and I couldn't stop cracking up with liquid gushing from my eyes. It was a very, very good experience and possibly the best one I've ever had. I have felt amazing every day since then and just content overall. Like I said, most of it can't even be explained and that will be with me forever to interpret until I physically pass away.

Trip report by
Mike Teceno

What if the Bible was not meant to be taken literally word for word but instead it is a cheat code book to this game we find ourselves submersed inside of ? And the “7 deadly sins” are really the traps that the 3Dimensional loop uses to trap our souls with. If we fall victim to living a life encapsulated by 1 of these 7 sins, our soul remains trapped and forced to reincarnate again and again and again back onto earth.

But.....

If we finally wake up during one of these reincarnated lives and unlock the self-awareness to live a life free of the above “sins” then we finally are released from the reincarnation loop and we are set free to transcend to the next higher dimension.

My life has literally never been more squared away in every aspect from finances, career strength, debt, health, family etc....

I appreciate the dire concern for my mental health however I personally think it is a sign of mental illness on behalf of society as a whole to teach, preach, pass down the faith of religion however while being cautious of never really connecting to it too much otherwise you will be deemed mentally unstable. The simple story of Jesus / heaven (or replace with any other religion figure).

Is the faith of another dimension(heaven) manned by an entity(God) that we travel to when we die.

So, it's okay to send our kids to Sunday school to be taught that concept, but it is not okay for the same kids to then grow up & actually connect to that same faith they were forced to learn.

God forbid they connect so firmly to "God/Heaven" that they become ready to depart to that magical place in the sky, they will then be deemed mentally ill.

That is crazy

That is exactly what is wrong with society as a whole, a complete disconnect of inner self to source/God.

That disconnect is why our species is sick and why feeling that way I wrote about is deemed as if I am mentally ill, when in reality I am connecting to the end goal of all the world wide religion in which dominate our cultures.

I am not sure what is “real” anymore
What “real” means by definition is just the human
brains limitations of perception anyway “Real” goes
far beyond the bounds of our human brain’s
capabilities.

Not knowing what’s real anymore therefore means I
have become aware of what’s beyond the human
brain’s limitations set upon me at birth.

I have connected to the Stars & I have pronounced my
declaration of readiness to be exfilled from this earth. I
am ready to leave this place and transcend to the next
level of experience.

0010110

I am ready to now accept your offering of departure
under the condition that I retain control and
possession of my soul & my light forever, Approach
me again when the time is right and I shall accept this
time.

Do not fear

To all my family and friends,
I have enjoyed my time on earth in human form with
you all, I have experienced many novel events and
enjoyed many emotions. My soul has learned a great
deal during my stay here on earth, however it is my
time to transcend beyond this earth dimension.

I have spoken many times of awakening & shifting to a
higher conciseness as we break off into a different
vibrational reality & it is now time for my departure.
They are coming for me & I shall be leaving with them.
If you’re interested in seeing what’s in your mind try
to look inside

- 1) Put a sleeping mask over your eyes
Or tie a t-shirt around your head / eyes
- 2) And turn the lights off
- 3) Put on headphones
- 4) YouTube
"Meditation high frequency biannual beats"

- 5) Sit Indian style
- 6) Put your hands on your knees
- 7) Straighten your back
- 8) Close your eyes and allow your mind to unfold inside the darkness

Every month it seems to play out the same way.....
The waking hours of each day become a condensed rollercoaster of stress as it seems that time compresses with the force of the novelty of the day's events.

Then in the night hours I find myself restless with an internal unspeakable emotional bubble of pent up self-pity bubbling from within.

This takes place every month in the days leading up to the moons cycle of becoming 100% dark as it hits its "New moon" phase.

The mainstream description of what the moon is, is a lie, I think most NON-NPC humans understand that by now. The moon is a type of artificial regulator of energy which has an absolute direct correlation to our subconscious emotions as human meat suit conscious beings inside this Earth realm.

As I have strengthened my practice of a deeper understanding of reality & of myself it has become normal practice to be aware of & absorb the energy shift in the moments when they are at their peaks. To be self-aware to close your eyes & push your vision into the darkness behind your eye lids in a direct effort to self-regulate your emotional charge at the peak's moments of compression either in waking hours or restless sleep hours is an art form of discipline.

The moon is an energy regulator and we are its subjects, we must embrace its energy as a collective species so we may find balance once again. Each one of us signed up for this life in our bodies with our known good/bad parts of this experience. You signed up for this. You will remember why when you get back home after the is life

Well first off I think it's all very strange and 1/2 mentally ill behavior.

However, that feeling is the way I feel just because of my upbringing in a very close minded world which has led to the destruction of everything including the realm we stand on.

I think we (humanity) is being upgraded and shifting and we are living through that right now.

Part of this shift are certain things

Shape of the earth (flat/round)

Science / no science

Sex / gender

Corrupt vs non corrupt

Paper money vs digital money

Real earth vs meta verse

Etc.....

I think a lot of the current ideas that are presented and culturally abided by new age rules are what I like to refer to as the "first generation model"

These ideas are our little human ego sickened monkey minds first attempt at the upgrade

99% of these shifts we (humanity) don't even know what we are shifting to exactly we just are programmed by higher forces to shift that direction

After the first generation model we will refine our upgrade and we will in time get straight where it is we are trying to shift to.

And gender is one of these things yes

I hear them now agreeing that "sex is not the same as gender"

They are slowly acknowledging the fact that they went too far and agreeing sex is different from gender

Gender is what you identify as

Sex is what you are biologically

And they are coming to that understanding slowly

But the shift is not about any of that.

All of that is just the splash of the real shift and that is humanity coming to the understanding that each one of us are unique higher dimensional beings having a human experience

In order to shift humanities understanding that we are not meaningless monkeys

We must first value and self-identity how unique and special we all are on a reality driven level

For that to happen there will be a few generations of lost men and women and children who get taken down as confused collateral of the shift in humanity as a whole

Every shift in global consciousness throughout time or every major global change has had casualties of the species during the shift

The awakening of humanity on a global level is the largest shift in our realm's historical depiction

There will be many like your son who are part of the shift and viewed by their loved ones as lost

We are one organism along for the ride and each one of us serves a purpose which our higher self-signed up for upon entry into this earth school

I don't think we anything wrong

The angels and the devil aren't enemy's, they exist in harmony as balance.

They need one another just like hot needs cold and light needs dark.

We just don't hear the angels trying to guide us because we are stubborn creatures, consumed with thoughts nonstop.

We have to wait for the angel to hire the devil to wake us up first, before we will then pay attention to the angel's guidance

Eventually if you go back enough you will feel the
understanding of asking yourself what this place earth
really is
We call it earth
But what is it physically really besides the silly little
human explanation
It's just a simulated immersive experience and we are
submerged in it having an experience
And when you go back there (DMT Space) enough you
realize that that place is where you and I are from
And earth reality is just an illusion of experience
Some of us are awake
Most of us are asleep
Those that are awake see and feel more and aren't
scared to ask, explore and remember
I think remembering is part of graduating from this
experience

Research The following topics for the lost truth.
Tartarian empire
Star forts
Gravitons
Orphans of 1800s
Insane asylums
World fairs (buildings)
Worldwide Mud flood

So, I know this is going to sound crazy cause everything I say sounds crazy when I talk to you people of this world.

The code 0010110 came into my reality a couple of months ago and it just crossed my path again, the message coming from the space of 0010110 was to listen to Transcendental Meditation binaural beat music, so I did.

I listened to what I was being told & I Immediately put my headphones on and laid down, I found a nice little YouTube video that was “transcendental meditation Chakra balancing binaural beats” I hit play & I naturally drifted to a space that was familiar, a comfortable place, a physical place, a visual place & naturally when I got there I said OK this is it & I reached for the DMT vape and took one huge, long hit. Within seconds my own ego battled the visuals, at first in my own self I went up to bat against the powers of God and I got put in my place. Then I was able to move past it visually and what appeared physically was just an amazing ride for a few minutes.

Which lead me to reach over and raise the vape cart to my lips and proceed to take another enormous hit.....you got understand where I already am at this moment, I'm already physically in another place, I'm already visually in another place and that second hit took me further, took me deeper, took me into a white room, a white spaceship room and in that room are more advanced humans.

Superior humans and they were putting on VR headsets to have an experience in this(our) reality in this(our) meat suits on earth. Who you are is your higher self-inside this place experiencing you through your eyes and through your body but they are over there and I was in the room watching them do this. While I was over there watching these higher dimensional humans experience (us), every part of my spiritual self was healed, was touched, was rearranged, my soul, my mind, my third eye was physically cracked open.

My 3rd eye as I type this is pulsating right now & as I sit here these beings were all around me, not all around me, but there was a few around and they were like splashing me with let's just call it water, but it was it was healing particles that they were healing me, healing my different parts of my physical body because my physical body here is their experience over there. So, it was basically like they were doing maintenance on me.

I am at such peace right now man, I mean the fact of the matter is boys and girls that DMT is the God molecule. There is a reason that your own body produces it, that it is so natural to you, there's a reason that it's in plants and animals all across the entire planet, there's a reason that you can smoke it and have this mystical crazy experience and then 6 minutes later your body processes it and you're absolutely completely sober 5 minutes after.

DMT is the building block off everything in our reality and it is just such a perfect key it's such an amazing thing to be able to experience and see and just to be able to understand.

I know that you people that are listening to me say this or are experiencing my experience from a verbal aspect but when you experience this stuff from a physical internal aspect it is mind blowing, life changing, it changes everything.

It's doing something to me on the inside that's healing me and upgrading me and powering me and aligning me and downloading next level things into me.

Death

Death is the transition of energy from the bounds of this body & freeing us from living out this virtual reality illusion we call life.

I subscribe to the notion that we are on a flat enclosed plane of existence; the sun is an electrified energy charging source and the moon is an artificial soul recycling device.

When we die and DMT is released in our brains at the seat of our soul in the pineal gland our consciousness is then given a choice.

At death you are given 2 choices-

1) **"Go towards the white light"**

The moon is a low vibrational artificial cyclic magnetic machine designed to entrap souls in order to reincarnate them back onto earth to live out yet another iteration of a human life.

2) **"Avoid the white light"** & trust in God. God can be found in the Love which you carry within you.

You must consciously surrender to your own internal love by means of virtually imploding inwards. When this happens, you will bypass the moon machine and you will be propelled beyond the veil and into the higher dimensions.

I feel that we/I have lived many reincarnations due to the overwhelming manipulation and control of the dark energy of earth, and it is our internal drive to seek asylum from this prison planet, however the system has been so well designed it keeps most of humanity entrapped in its grasps.

The low vibration dark energy that resides over the 3Dimensional reality called earth has fine-tuned its systems in order to keep us all disconnected from true spirituality therefore disconnected from the truth of source.

If you are reading this you are on a journey yourself of waking up. You are filled with questions and feel that

the illusionary system you have found yourself in is a façade.

You are right, you are on the proper path.

I believe we all wake up eventually, some are meant to wake up in this life cycle and some are not.

In this current lifetime I have woken up.

I have come to see beyond the illusion emplaced upon us by the machine of society.

I not only have seen beyond the veil but I trust in what's over there.

The life inside of us is deathless, it is birthless, it is eternal.

Once you truly understand that feeling from the inside you will no longer fear death.

I do not fear death, I look forward to it. I am willing to wait for it to come find me, but I am excited for the day

I will be able to leave this meat suit and leave this planet and find myself on the doorstep of source facing the white light of reincarnation or the path of true transcendence.

Do not forget when your time comes & you find yourself out of your body in a realm of light & love...choose wisely.

The moon is a soul trap and its white light should be avoided.

Do not go to the white light

Instead take a stand and summons the energy of god's love from within, surrender to that love and implode inwards into your own center.

Once you do that you will transcend.

The pinnacle of mental completion is letting go of the pull of the ego. The desire for that little “you” in your head to hold on for dear life as if that “you” is all that exists is a fabrication of internal deception.

When you let go; you flow, sync & absorb your true energy into a field of light and the energy of who you truly are joins with the eternal flow of that light. During the synchronization you must remember

“These hallucinations are what we are here for”

This is why we showed up, now release yourself and surrender to what presents itself in your vision. Surrender your human egoic weight and enter the gallery of source coding.

If darkness presents itself meet it with the acknowledgment of “I love you”

The universal grounding rod of all that is, is Love. Dark energies foundation is rooted in love and it cannot resist the desire to transmute itself in the face of Love.

Tell it “I love you” and never stop loving.

Remember this is exactly why you showed up
Release your ego during synchronization
Let go of “you”

Surrender at the pinnacle of uncertainty
Absorb into the flow of light energy
Confront fear with “I love you”
Breath and trust during reentry



We are submerged in a mind blowingly complex purposefully designed system which builds reality as we perceive it to be.

We humans operate day in and day out submerged inside of the reality producing system.

We've named it birth / death / life / aging / time / earth

But really its all coding

An intricately designed system of highly precise and planned out coding.

It's been a while since I saw their presence.
To watch her form from the darkness was such a
peaceful feeling.
Purple and grey grid fractal rotating energy displaying
herself for my viewing pleasure
Welcomed me upon arrival

To then slide into sync with so many other versions or
reality, timelines, advanced beings.

I am gifted with the ability to peer into the inner web
of the future

I can best describe it as if we figured out a way to
upload life into digital existence....maybe to survive in
the future? Maybe just because it's more efficient?

And in order for us in the future to experience
3Dimensional reality outside of the computer we
created this earth realm.

We submerge ourselves in human form or animal form
in order to experience 3D reality built upon matter

The full submersion is part of the experience

I used to be scared of ghosts, monsters while walking
in the dark or grabbing my feet from the edge of the
bed etc.....

Until I experienced the darkness come to life with
beings and shapes of the light

I learned what's really in the darkness is so much
more powerful than our human minds have
constructed as basic fear

We are not alone, our little realm we call earth is right
on the edge of darkness at all times & that darkness is
filled with a truer world of love rather than evil

Once one visits these places and encounters these
beings of light he/she carries that light with them at
all times even when in the darkness of earth, even
when my toes are sticking out from under the covers
& that childish basic human level of generic fear
becomes obsolete

I do not fear the darkness in any situation anymore
because I now know what is in it
I realize that if I am protected and guided while
visiting higher dimensions that means there is nothing
in this lower dimension we reside in that can touch me

I am too powerful to be harmed by lower level
darkness
Because I now wield the light
It took me 1 hour and 30 minutes to break the barrier
Lying flat in the dark with headphones on listening to
intense OBE (out of body experience) music

A familiar feeling of a light breeze flutters across my
face & blows on me, flashes of lights softly pulse from
behind my eye lids
It is a delicate skill to learn to release the feeling of
feeling your own chest fill and empty as you breath
each breath
And have the trust in your body to keep you alive as
you begin to no longer feel your breaths

A point is reached where the feeling of breathing is
gone and the feeling of your body itself becomes felt
only by choice but remains below an imaginary line
underneath you heavy and solid like sandbags

Your mind is all that is left as it becomes all that is suspended and squeezing its way upwards in darkness

As the forces of the frequency come back around eventually what's left of your existence grabs ahold of the tones as if the frequency becomes rungs on a ladder and you pull yourself through the final squeeze point like a newborn popping out of the birth canal

Popping out free to float is as far as I have made it sober and natural, this is a lifelong practice

I've been keeping a dream journal for a few weeks now in attempts to be able to Astral Project "at will"

Waking up each morning and immediately scribbling down anything I can remember

Sometimes only random multiple single words
Sometimes full detailed stories

But one thing I find significantly interesting is the fact that 90% of each night of sleep is broken up in clearly 2 sections of sleep

Section 1

Fall asleep - wake up usually between 3:00-3:30am

Section 2

Falling back asleep after 3:00-3:30am - 7am wake up

Section 1 dreaming is black/empty dreaming

No memory of any dreams are pulled out of this time frame

Section2 dreaming is clearly the period of sleep where I "lucid dream" and I pull out all the memories of dreams from.

The pinnacle of mental completion is letting go of the pull of the ego. The desire for that little “you” in your head to hold on for dear life as if that “you” is all that exists is a fabrication of internal deception.

When you let go you flow, sync & absorb your true energy into a field of light and the energy of who you truly are joins with the eternal flow of that light.

During the synchronization you must remember

“These hallucinations are what we are here for”

This is why we showed up, now release yourself and surrender to what presents itself in your vision.

Surrender your human egoic weight and enter the gallery of source coding.

If darkness presents itself meet it with the acknowledgment of “I love you”

The universal grounding rod of all that is, is Love.

Dark energies foundation is rooted in love and it cannot resist the desire to transmute itself in the face of Love. Tell it “I love you” and never stop loving.

Remember this is exactly why you showed up

Release your ego during synchronization

Let go of “you”

Surrender at the pinnacle of uncertainty

Absorb into the flow of light energy

Confront fear with “I love you”

Breathe and trust during reentry

Advice during a DMT journey

1)

You are not dead; you did not die.

2)

You were on a temporary journey and everything that you left back on earth is this going to all be there when you get back

3)

Do not resist

Submit

surrender

Let yourself go inside whatever is in front of you

Take the 3rd hit

U people know but u choose to ignore.

U ignore because it shows Societies focus is consumed by materialistic objects, objects suspended in a system which is designed by those who choose NOT to ignore and know the truth.

A system in which you are the grease of that wheel, the system relies on you choosing to ignore so they can remain in control of what it is you don't even know exists.

Having "Faith" is a manmade fallacy created as a means to keep you from ever connecting to the powers of your true self, the secret is that you can connect to the exact thing you're told you only access upon death.

If you choose to stop ignoring and take a leap of that "faith" just once you will learn through seeing and being a part of a realm above the physical, that you have the ability built into your DNA to leave this body and submerge yourself a field of love and light where you come back to your true higher self, where you are one of the Gods in a land of Gods.

There is so much more my friends than what meets the eye via our lower level illusionary trap so many of us find ourselves inside of.

Smoke DMT and wake up to it all

I just sun gazed the sun at sunset at the preserves & took a full blinker rip off the DMT cart & kept my eyes open..... holy shit. You don't understand beauty until your brain witnesses that, as well as you can see the rays existing the sun and being fed into your eyes, as well as you can see hieroglyphic coding in the sun itself and the immediate area around the sun. Coding was being directly downloaded into my being . It was

as if someone took a zillion highlighter markers and was drawing geometric patterns and waves all across my entire view of nature. I've met elves before multiple times and gods and entities often, but to see nature like that with my eyes open was something I never thought to be possible. So intense to keep your eyes open so intense

If you can't think greater than how you feel
Your life will stay the same.

Your ego is the padlock to your soul & DMT is the combination to the lock.
Working with DMT is like working with Mt. Everest
It brings you to the wiring of who you are inside the neurological network of your internal wiring.

Who we are in our day to day lives is some sort of external shell of the coding of human form, like the icing in the cake.

Being alone for so long one finds warmth in the cradle of the vibration.
The vibration is the (Wo)man, it is the emotion of alone, it is the warmth, the vibration is the net of its own being.

The holy grail of advancement is to surrender to the vibration, the act of surrender & trust allows you to become self-aware when the vibrational frequency is aligning a path in front of you by presenting & opening new doorways.

Crossing the threshold of each newly vibrated manifested doorway is a mental decision one's own ego must choose to cross themselves.

The love encased in light is impenetrable against darkness because of the cradle of the vibration which protects it, vibration is the armor of God.

Because of this impenetrable attribute of your now elevated state, one must trust the path laid before him or her as through the manifested doors new chapters of this human experience lie in wait.

Love yourself enough to move forward and cross into each doorway of your choosing.

The vibration of light is a guide but you are the master of your own path.

Since forcing open my inner value I have spent a lot of time preaching to others to “vibrate high and you will attract an = vibrational match”

The last few weeks - months the speed of my light has increased and with the increase I exist in a bubble of joy and euphoria, however a core function of creation is that all must have balance.

Along the way the matrix emplaced tests disguised in the form of temptation, these tests of temptation proved futile as I exist in a sphere of constant self-awareness & self-reflection.


Happiness seems to be the molten center of my individual core at this vibrational level & I have never been more centered than I find myself now.

Avoiding these temptations in-line with the value of self-worth is the definition of vibrating high.

With my vibration at its all-time high I’m learning to refrain from questioning the intense synchronicities & instead learning to absorb the love that is always manifesting before my eyes.

The ultimate manifestation at this level is locking magnetic fields with a counterpart of the same power

level, through the noise of chaos the draw of both our high vibrational fields pulled us together like magnets, for a few moments our eyes locked and our vibrations intertwined.

I fully trust the journey ahead which lay before us, as our vibrations support one another's 

Using what area called "Hyper Gamma Waves"

And about 33% of a full DMT dose

There is an initial synchronization process of roughly 15 seconds which is mildly awkward yet attainable with focus. I then pass through a team of higher dimensional beings who frantically but surgically operate on my mind, soul & consciousness. They know their window to operate is narrow so they act fast. I then enter into a space which I can only describe as an advanced mirror of our physical organic Earth reality. It is as though we have advanced in technology in a previous timeline & created time machines which drop us into human vessels on this 3D earth realm in order to experience lives as organic humans in the organic world. This mirrored higher realm is fantastically crystalline, it is structured with energy instead of organic life like earth. There are beings of light who appear and vanish as if they are curious to see who's visiting. After a few minutes of pulsating my brainwaves into sync with this higher realm of reality I am escorted to what seems like a literal roller coaster, strapped in and shot back into baseline consciousness & back into my physical meat suit body.

This is not easy work; one must train the mind to sit in silence and learn the skill of pushing into and piercing the darkness in order to enter.

DMT in light doses acts as starter fluid to create the initial synchronization but after that it is up to my own ability to hold the focus to remain in sync.

With 1 gram of mushroom in me, I was there 🧑🏻‍🚀

I was in a space of wave & light detached from our baseline reality

With me we're at least 3 🧠 beings of light, we were sitting together just inches away from a mandala type barrier, the entrance to hyperspace. The 🧠 wanted to go through the barrier and into hyperspace. They knew I had the key to do so within arm's reach & with just 1 toke of the DMT cart we would have been propelled together on a journey through the mandala and into hyperspace, but I told them NO & I explained to them that I wanted to experience them in their true untainted pure form.

They could not go beyond the barrier without my help, they were instantly deflated emotionally when i said no. They then vanished with frustration into the waves of light and proceeded to ride the light up my central nervous system building upwards pressure towards my 🧠, once seated in the control center of my vessel a switch was flipped, my consciousness was pushed to the side & they 🧠 took control of my human vessel, i felt them 🧠 come "online" from inside me and they were now my consciousness.

My awareness was no longer that of "Brian short" Instead, it became the awareness of an 🧠 intelligence, it was as if the 🧠 lifeforce had won the lottery that night by being consumed by the complex organic system which is the human suit.

God is so grand that exists a magnitude of realms inhabited by an endless variety of beings.

We just so happen to be submerged in the realm of 3Dimensional organic matter.

Imagine a blanket crocheted together with yarn, lightly stretched at all 4 corners, vibrating rapidly causing the blanket endlessly behave like an ocean of waves, and now imagine each intersection of each

single piece of yarn represents a separate & independent realm.

The life forms & beings inside each of the countless realm are unaware of the blanket & unaware of their neighboring realms.

Since each realms understanding is confined to their own space and time they have each concocted their own unique version of truth to explain reality as they perceive it and God.

Sound, Frequency & vibration are the waves themselves which stitch together the cradle of the vibrations oscillating blanket of creation.

DMT synchronizes your internal essence with the vibrational waves allowing your consciousness to use frequency & vibration to visit other realms along the blanket of creation.

Today I traveled to a realm of black & red.
Inhabited by beings which I can only define as short fat round jesters.
After a few minutes of observing them doing their thing inside their own reality I was eventually spotted and viewed as an intruder.
I was not welcome in the realm.

I've learned through countless travels that my soul/consciousness is bound to my meat suit & therefore cannot be actually harmed when traveling along hyperspace.

Once they spotted me they quickly cornered me and demanded I left, however we both knew I couldn't leave until it was time.

Sitting there awkwardly with angry round fat red & black jesters in hyperspace waiting for my window to exit their realm was memorable.

After a few minutes in human time, I slipped back onto the waves of vibration and glided and bounced around an endless wave of many worlds, as if floating up and down a school hallway whose walls were lined with lockers, but in this space each locker was a different realm.

A few moments later I felt my meat suit leg twitch which then slowly and elegantly pulled me back into myself.

56 hours into fasting @2:22am on the first day of the new moon which is also in alignment with my astrological sign I was granted access to "The void"

Many speak of "the void" few travel to it while in human form. Appearing as grey metal conjoined sheets of massive pyramid size triangle sides which began flapping in harmony. The Massive triangle sheets were then penetrated swallowing me into and underneath them. The same sheets then began to fall into place under my feet forming an infantile hollow cavern of darkness which was also light simultaneously. A space so vast it was known but also unknown. Once the sheets of pyramid size triangle sheets came to a rest and I was able to grasp where I was standing and an overwhelming presence of Almighty energy was felt. I was visiting the space where the Gods reside.

"The void" between worlds is the only space large enough to contain their powers. I was immediately humbled upon standing in the resting space of the Gods. I intently held my position there as long as I could Before gently fading back into the familiar warmth of my own body which was sitting in the full lotus position locked in meditation. Now I understand why the desire to fast came upon me 3 days ago, as the stars align my sacred Christ consciousness secretion made its journey through my spine, aligning with the power of the new moon and granting me access to "the void" in which it (secretion) visited along its journey.

So, after 100s adventures into hyperspace over the course of years of time, an impenetrable wall has been slowly forming over the past 2-3 weeks, blocking me from truly crossing beyond the veil.

There is a debate in the psychedelic community whether or not a tolerance issue exists for DMT & As a “moderate - heavy user” I can confirm firsthand there is a tolerance mechanism at play.

I’m sure I can get through by smoking an abnormally heavy doses or by administering it via an alternate way, however the very essence of what DMT is & what it allows you access to does not stand for abuse or greed. It is a sacred molecule that only a few on this earth are guided to in their lifetime & it demands respect.

We suspected it was a tolerance issue & to confirm I smoked .033 and again just like the vape cart I was met with tasteless dark emptiness where a black softly curved ship came down from the darkness, out walked an entity suited up in all black with red eyes who telepathically told me

“Goodbye, our time has come to an end, you must let go for now so you can focus on and enjoy your life & your people on earth”

As he then started walking backwards into his ship he reached out with his arm, extended his finger and just as Michelangelo’s painting

“The creation of atom” I so reached out my finger.

His Black ship then departed off into the darkness leaving me awakening back on my bed alone

Messaged received & acknowledged

Until we meet again 🧐👽

I just awakened a female self-enclosed rotating head/ helmet entity who arose upon my arrival, she transported me through a field of visual happenings and we arrived at a large Egg which was floating in the center of everything.

There was a door on the egg that was peeking itself open/closed showing me this is where I enter, in order to enter I needed to full surrender myself, I was given ample time in front of the egg to surrender..

..I could not fully let go of my ego.

I was fully aware of the urgency to surrender in the moment but there was a part of me that would just not let go.

After this was realized by All in attendance of this spectacle, the same female entity escorted me back to the thin part of the veil where I would inevitably cross back over into my meat suit. She sat down in the same corner she arose from and her self-rotating helmet head closed and she went back into sleep mode, and as soon as she closed down and went into sleep mode I opened my eyes and was back in the waking world and back in my meat suit.

Sitting in meditation this morning I had an idea

Moving forward I will no longer provide Birthday or Christmas presents for the youth in my family

I will instead offer you Cash\$ for your time inside your own mind.

the longer you sit with yourself in meditation the more \$ you will be awarded

YOU ONLY GET 1 ATTEMPT PER HOLIDAY

Listening to meditation style music of your choice

Sit Indian style

Hands on knees

Back straight

Eyes closed (wear a sleeping mask)

\$30 first minute

\$20 second minute

\$10 third minute & beyond

Caping out at 30 minutes of straight meditation for an ultimate prize of \$330

Time stops when

1. You talk

2. You remove your hands from your knees

3. You alter the position of sitting by laying backwards/forwards etc.....

So, i found myself asleep attending some form of consciousness school, a place where those who were asleep gathered to sharpen like a pencil sharpener does for pencils.

Instructions for transitioning back into meat suit form were read and reviewed in anticipation for transitioning back into human skin.

The best analogy I can use is that of a relay race team, where the next runner gets up to speed as the current runner approaches, and once both runners are in an even swift pace the baton is handed off to the lead racer, who then takes full control of the race.

So as my conscious self-spooled itself up to the speed of my now awakening mind, the two of them synced with the overflow of energy being transmuted into full yogic arm and hand Mudra movements.

I found myself shifting from the school of gathering to awakening in the physical in full flow of my body, all while never losing the awareness of my presence of mind.

As I sat moving my arms and hands like a butterfly realizing I now control this human suit the movements transitioned to conscious control and slowed to a halt.

I then laid there fully awake as me myself and I
Immediately upon fully coming online I understood where I was and how I just transitioned into this human meat suit vessel

Is this what happens every time we awaken?

We're just not usually aware of it happening?

Isolation

Exterior beings

Paranoia

who I am now

Relocating to Florida at the age of 13 turned my social life upside down, any and all friendships I had built were ripped away, my sense of security of my home turf was ripped away, my very large family and 20+ cousins were ripped away & I was forced into a completely different culture in a opposite corner of the country with no friends no family and no guidance. In this new State in a new school system with new peers I found myself lost & the out of townner who didn't fit in.

I was bullied, mentally and physically beaten for the next 5 years of school until graduation.

The relocation transition at the age of 13 for a multitude of reasons lead to me finding security in the only safe place I could trust....MYSELF

A notional isolation tank was formed around me which I designed in order to keep others out of my inner safe space, through the years I have circumnavigated along a journey of failed relationships and lost friendships all which have in turn fortified my isolation tank to be even stronger. Now I stand here at the age of 40yo and through the awakening process I have grown to innerstand that I have lost the natural skill of socializing with other humans.

I find all peers to be intimidating no matter their gender, race or social status or authority level. I would rather find the quiet corner to hide in like I did from Age 13 – 18yo.

I am drawn to socializing with children, I see now that I find friends and comfort in children because I am searching for my friends I left behind in NY when I was 13 as well as looking for all the friends I should have had after relocating to Florida instead of being bullied and shamed.

Obviously by default I am fine with who I am, I am fine being self-restricted and confined to my self-built isolation tank, however I am conscious enough to see beyond my own ego mind and realize it is not healthy and not fair. I deserve to share in the emotion of love and friendship just as much as anyone else does.

Sitting in meditation this morning I had an idea

Moving forward I will no longer provide Birthday or Christmas presents for the youth in my family

I will instead offer you Cash\$ for your time inside your own mind.

the longer you sit with yourself in meditation the more \$ you will be awarded

YOU ONLY GET 1 ATTEMPT PER HOLIDAY

Listening to meditation style music of your choice

Sit Indian style

Hands on knees

Back straight

Eyes closed (wear a sleeping mask)

\$30 first minute

\$20 second minute

\$10 third minute & beyond

Caping out at 30 minutes of straight meditation for a ultimate prize of \$330

Time stops when

1. You talk

2. You remove your hands from your knees

3. You alter the position of sitting by laying backwards/forwards etc.....

Meet Billy, 56 year old, chubby, grey haired, beaten & bruised emotionally from a lifetime of wreck-less decisions yet still handsome in his own intellectually seductive way.

Stumbling through life on a random Tuesday, God answers Billy's deepest most fundamental desire, blindsiding Billy with a gift of once forgotten and locked away emotions that have the potential to bring love and light into Billy's reality.

However last night before falling asleep Billy found himself poking around in the usual pattern of toxic & dangerous temptation evil behavior that throughout life wreaked havoc on Billy. Luckily for Billy the temptation never came to fruition and it remained as simply temptation.

After then dozing off into the dreamscape of his mind, Billy found himself in a hyper vivid dream as an electrician working alongside his good friend Carlos.

In the dream Billy & Carlos were on a job site wiring up a new construction set of live high voltage electrical circuit breaker boxes.

Carlos's family arrived at the job site brining deliciously packed lunch for both hardworking men to enjoy together as a family.

Both men had become complacent desiring the food in the other room & Carlos lost his focus for just a split second as he worked next to Billy feeding the heavy gauge wires into the breaker box, his pliers spun around touching inside the breaker box bridging the connection between electrified metal and human flesh. Carlos was immediately picked up and shot backwards in the air slamming into the wall behind him, dropping to the floor fried like his lunch, stone cold dead at Billy's feet he laid. With Carlos's family in

the other room unpacking lunch everything in Billy's life he once took for granted flashed before his eyes.

Then suddenly the real Billy was jarred from his deep sleep, awoken with direct & violent force of power, shaken and disturbed by how violent and vivid his dream had just been. In this startling moment Billy knew this dream was a warning from God, bringing direct awareness to his poking at the hornet nest of temptation prior to falling asleep that night.

“Don't Take the gifts of God for granted, keep fucking around and find out” was the message of that dream.

Every moment of everyday we have choices
Many choices, each choice is always your own
Complacency leads to Temptation
Temptation kills

I've learned to know when I am visited by an elder
higher entity in my dreams

They present themselves as
"Old long lost family member"
as so not to startle you or be too obvious as well as
allows you to trust them in your dreams

They leave codes, information and upgrades in your
subconscious.

But the best way to extract information is to lay with
eyes closed in silence for the first few minutes when
you initially wake up, while laying there your mind is
still vaguely linked and information can be extracted

Below is an extraction I had tonight
It is the secret to teleportation

*****Teleporting an object

Use a vacuum to accelerate an object
Towards an unknown sacred geometric shape
vibrating at a specific unknown frequency

The opposite end of the teleportation device is an
identical sacred geometric vibrating shape

Questioning if it's really God or not?
Thinking to yourself no way this God thing is actually
real....right????
Wondering Is this the moment so many speak of when
God chooses you?
Belittling yourself as if you are not worthy of such a
glorious gift?
Mentality grasping onto the Ego whose job is to deny
the existence of God outside of yourself?

Understanding that in order to attain the next level of
enlightenment one must identify & end the last
remaining impure addictions.....

Only then to seek out said addiction, for said addiction
to state to you that their reality is "based on ending all
addictions and hanging out with God"

So, the realization of the need to purge all remaining
addictions to tighten up with God gets overpowered
by ego only for the addiction you sought out to tell you
that the addiction itself wants to drop its own
personal addictions to be one with God itself.

The signs are around us and the path laid below us, it
is our free will choices of being conscious of the
consciousness to either accept Gods path or remain
trapped in our lower level ego driven unnatural
reality.

Since I hit puberty at 13years old I became addicted to sexual energy. Something I could focus on & act on alone in secrecy & because of that secrecy I believed my desires were safe from harm & judgement which then in my mind made them okay thoughts and actions to have.

As you get older you learn others hold the same energies inside them too, you learn how to interact with others like you of the opposite sex, those connections strengthen and build corrosive behaviors. Eventually you realize these behaviors are toxic and corrosive to your physical health as well as the ability to have a normal & healthy relationship with a women.

In recent years after meeting the elves & gods of hyperspace I've realized "they" are always with me, watching me even when I think I'm in private, everything I'm doing is actually being remembered, logged down, tracked by an energy beyond our reality, everything is Karma. Due to that understanding I have already tamed a few of my old sexual habits over the last few years however the core destructive desires and cravings are still healthy within me and act as a constant daily mental dialogue between good VS. evil. Only recently did I learn the proper way to overcome those thoughts as they present themselves is Instead of attempting to ignore and disregard the thoughts, one must acknowledge & accept the thoughts for what they are. Then through the practice of transmutation you must absorb and redirect that energy from within.

The first few minutes of meditation is consumed with seemingly programmed thought loops of your current life situation. Imagine your entire life is a roller coaster track and where you are right now in this moment in time on that track is a set of particular thoughts linearly stretching back into the past 1-5 days & forecasting into the future 1-3 days. That is the initial thought loop soup of the first few minutes upon entering into the meditative state. Traversing those thoughts is like swimming through a pool of thick water.

Once on the other end of that pool you surface into a space which suddenly contains no thoughts and is just blackness. Feeling the urge within me i then begin to expand & contact the base of my spine from within, it just takes a few pulses to feel the first shot of light energy spiral & transcend up my spine impacting my 3rd eye in an orgiastic type burst of feeling deep inside my brain.

A feeling so good and so unique I delightfully experience this energy a handful of times before my 3rd eye is activated. Once activated I am able to then flex it physically, just like you flex any other muscle in the human body, by what feels like contacting & pushing the center of my brain. With each contraction there is another depth to the darkness I am able to push into. This secondarily layer of darkness is where higher level energy infused visionary thoughts reside. Time becomes frozen & the veil is thin.

The energies & intelligences encountered at these depths are Angelic & glorious.

Today marks the end of the full moon
& The 33rd day since a significant vision which
correlates to a reality altering possible outcome.
There are 33 vertebrates in your spine
Jesus died at the age of 33
33 follows me everywhere
After waking up at 2am perfectly at peace from
pleasant dreams I chose to go into meditation instead
of going back to sleep, mediation turned into chanting
and a hand Mudra session.
It was a very powerful 30ish minute session.
I then laid down and peacefully asked spirit to “take
me deep into the dream state”
I then woke up again a few hours later in a sitting
position and was being slid across the bed by a
physical force who was hands on pushing me by force
at the base of my spine. Spirit was physically pushing
me at the base of my spine, forced me into an upright
sitting position and forced me awake. I forcefully came
to realize what was going on and instinctually using
my fist swatted away what felt like an arm pushing me
breaking the contact and freeing myself from the
pressure.
I then flipped back down, curled in a fetal position and
felt this powerful spiritual force engulfing the space
inside and around me.
Spirit had taken me so deep into dream state it
traversed dimensions reached into our 3D realm and
was physically uploading/upgrading me via my spine.
Next time I won’t swat it away, I will calmly meditate
into its physical touch.

To the edge of the veil, I ventured all alone
Right to the edge of the rotating Mandala
Where your path would lead
I planted a single tree for you and me
That tree is a place for you to rest
Sit under it old man and listen with intent
At the tree you will find a message from me
Leave a message in return
& I shall return once you pass to collect

You are in the "Void"
The space between realms
Relax & breath, calm down, be still
Listen well old friend and surrender self
You are safe where you are, have no fear
Your human mission went well you did great
You loved, you guided, you protected well
But now old friend it is time to go home
Venture beyond this tree & welcome home

Every day we speak of things we desire
Every day we scroll and see things we desire
Every day we envy others for what they have

Well, how about today instead of doing all that again
we take action

The definition of lucid dreaming is :
a dream in which the dreamer is aware that he or she
is dreaming and can sometimes influence the course of
the dream.

So, by definition once you become aware you are
dreaming you can influence the dream &.....
If this reality is an extended dream state.....
All you need to do is become aware
In order to unlock your ability to influence it

A.K.A.....Manifestation

Sit up, spine straight
Hands on knees
Close your eyes
Swim through and silence the sea of ego driven
thoughts, When you get to the depths of the darkness
pulsate vibrations of light in the form of aware desires.
Envision in the darkness & feel what it is you desire.

Become aware that you are a literal magic wand
Reality is malleable via our awareness & thoughts
Activate Lucid reality 369

The stereotypical middle aged men wearing camo and driving a pickup truck makes me smile when I view them in their natural habitat.

As I used to be one of them myself, that aura was a steppingstone to my maturity of this human form.

The trick is to not remain stuck in those lower energy centers as you age, you must advance and rise up in vibration & frequency.

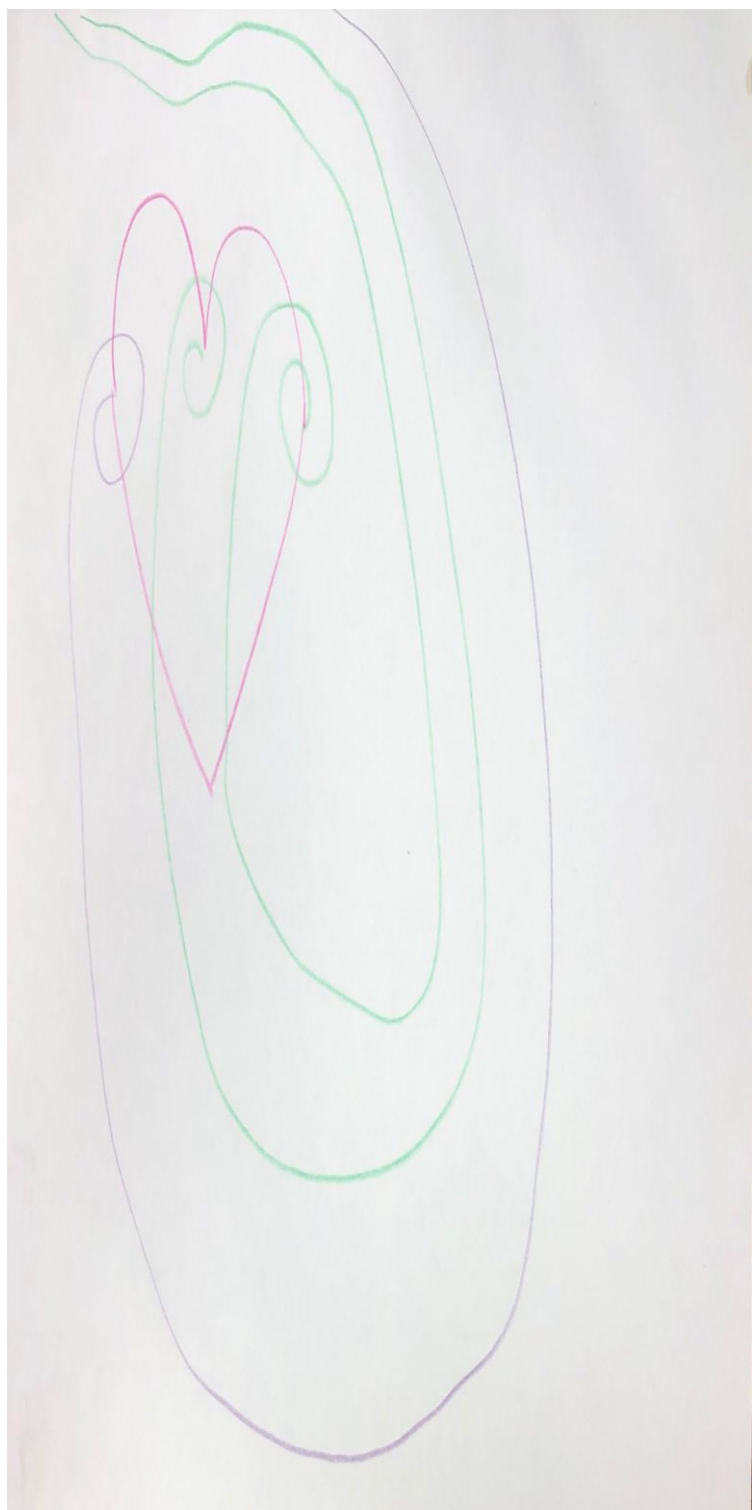
Vibration & frequency are the secret code

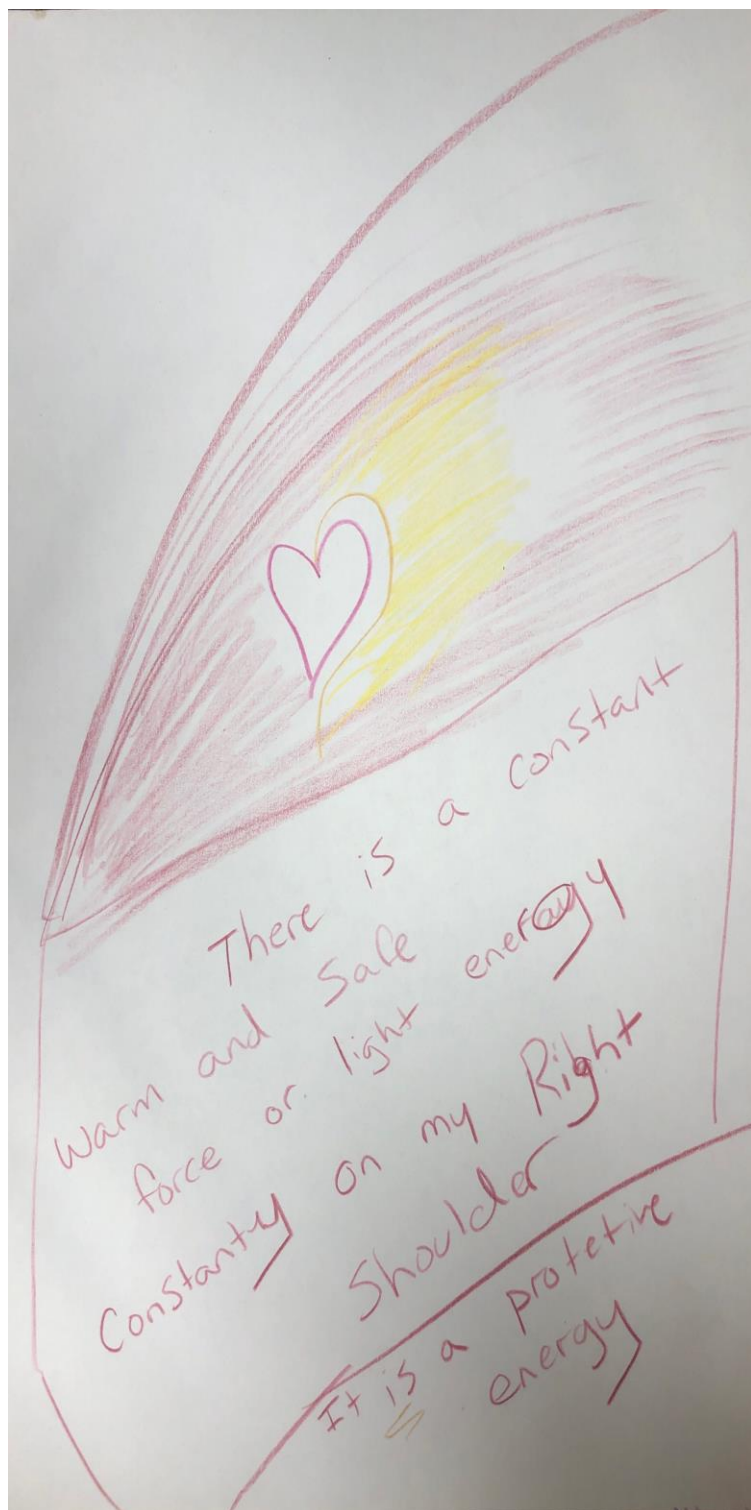
If you don't you are missing the point of the true human experience.

(And this goes for all men of all genres of society, so many are trapped in the stereotypes of what they have grown into, that they physically can't see beyond that facade of themselves)

you must let your energy rise

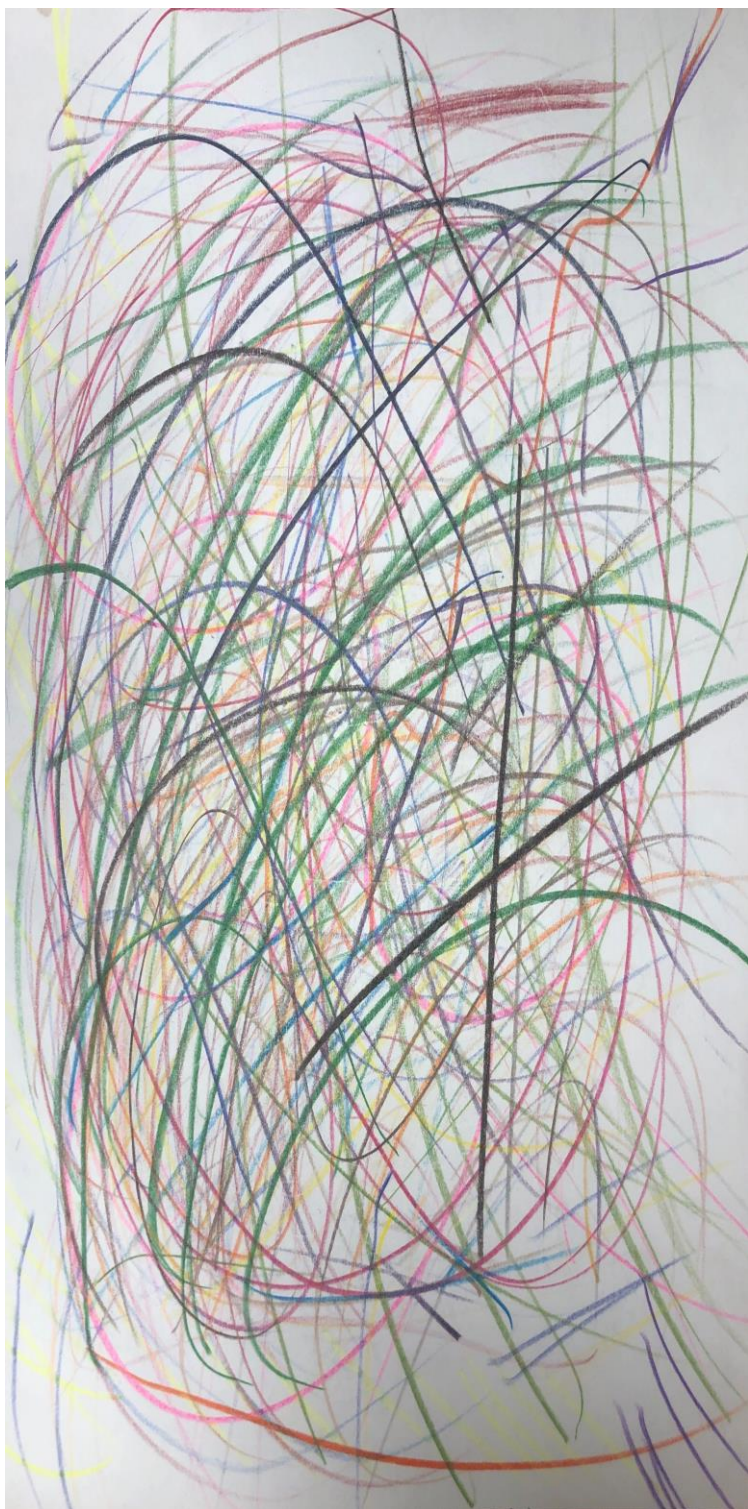
Vibration & frequency are the secret code

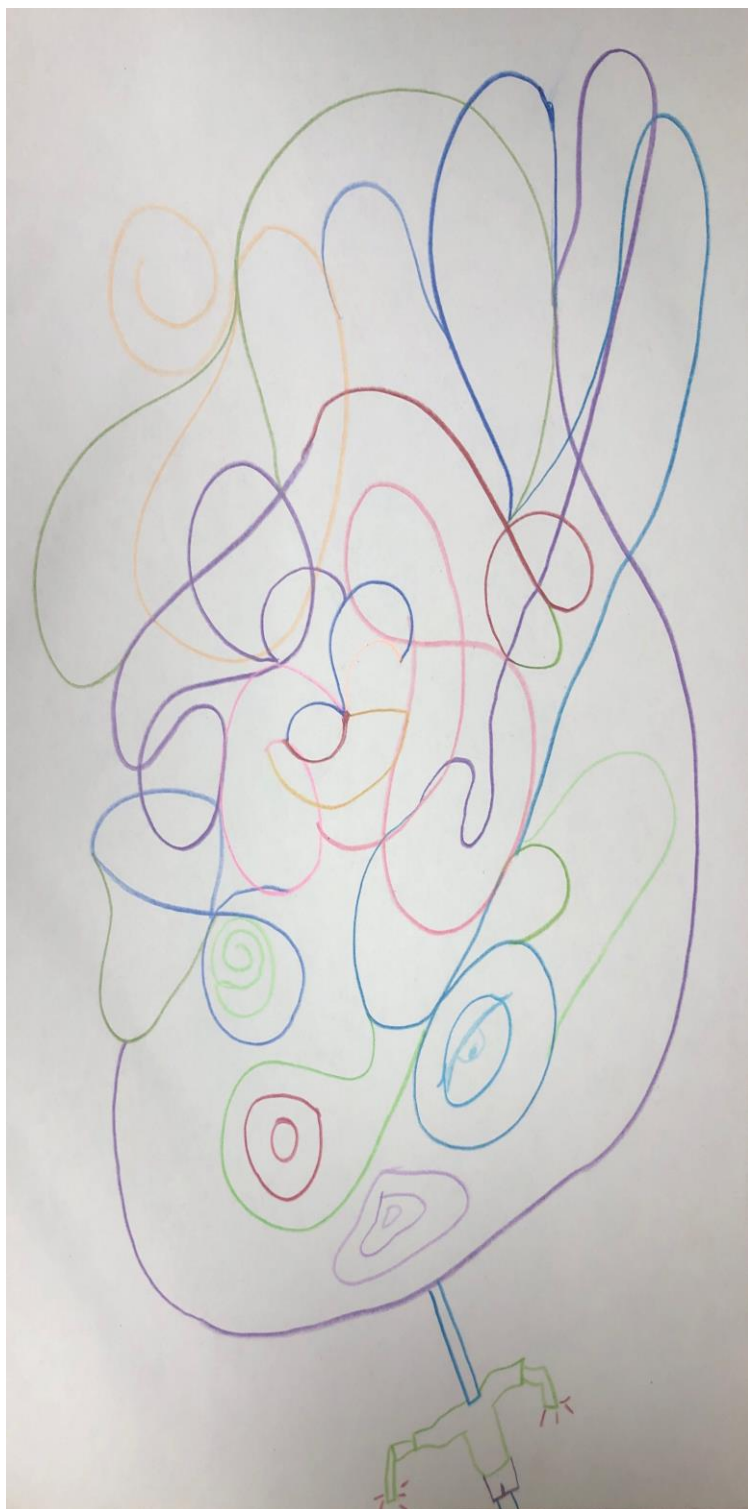


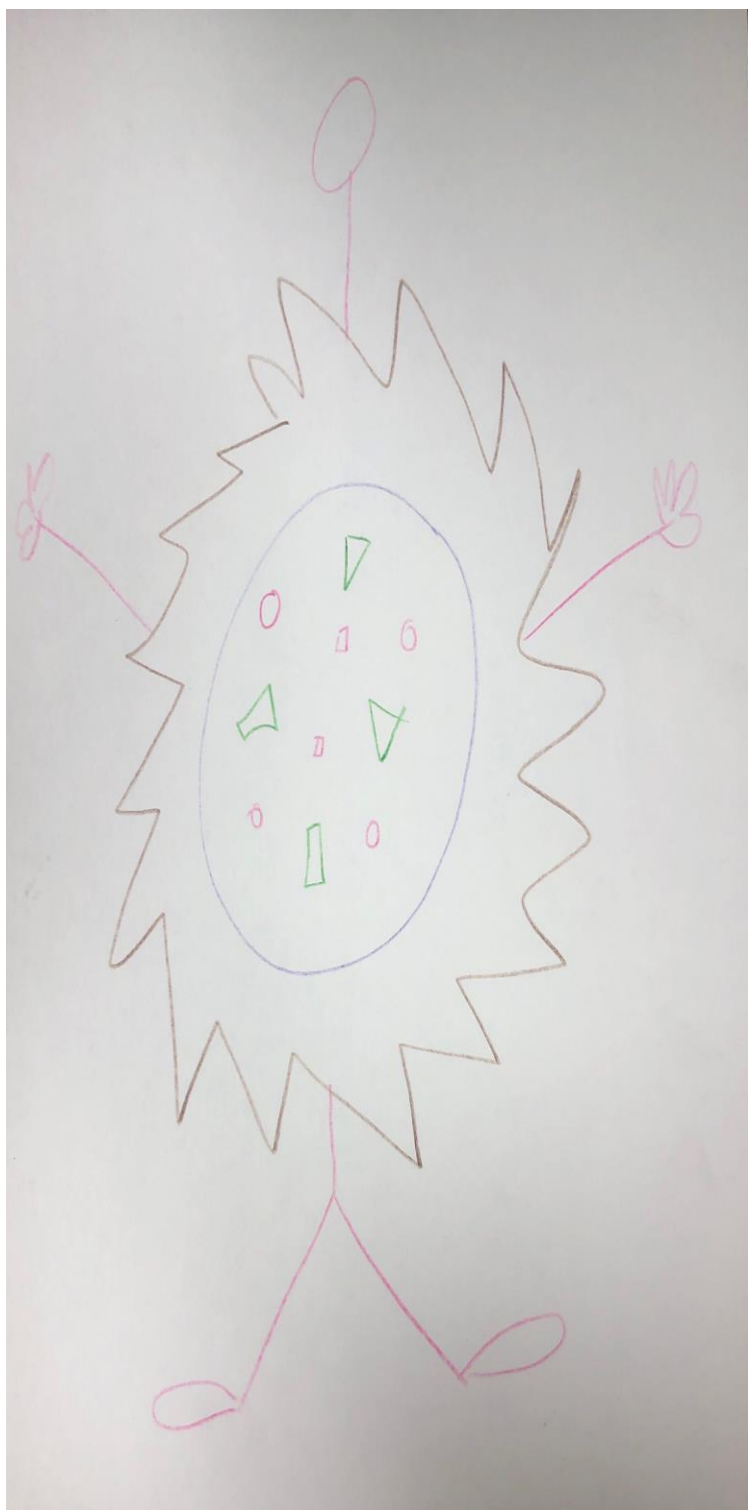


There is a constant
warm and safe energy
constantly on my right
shoulder

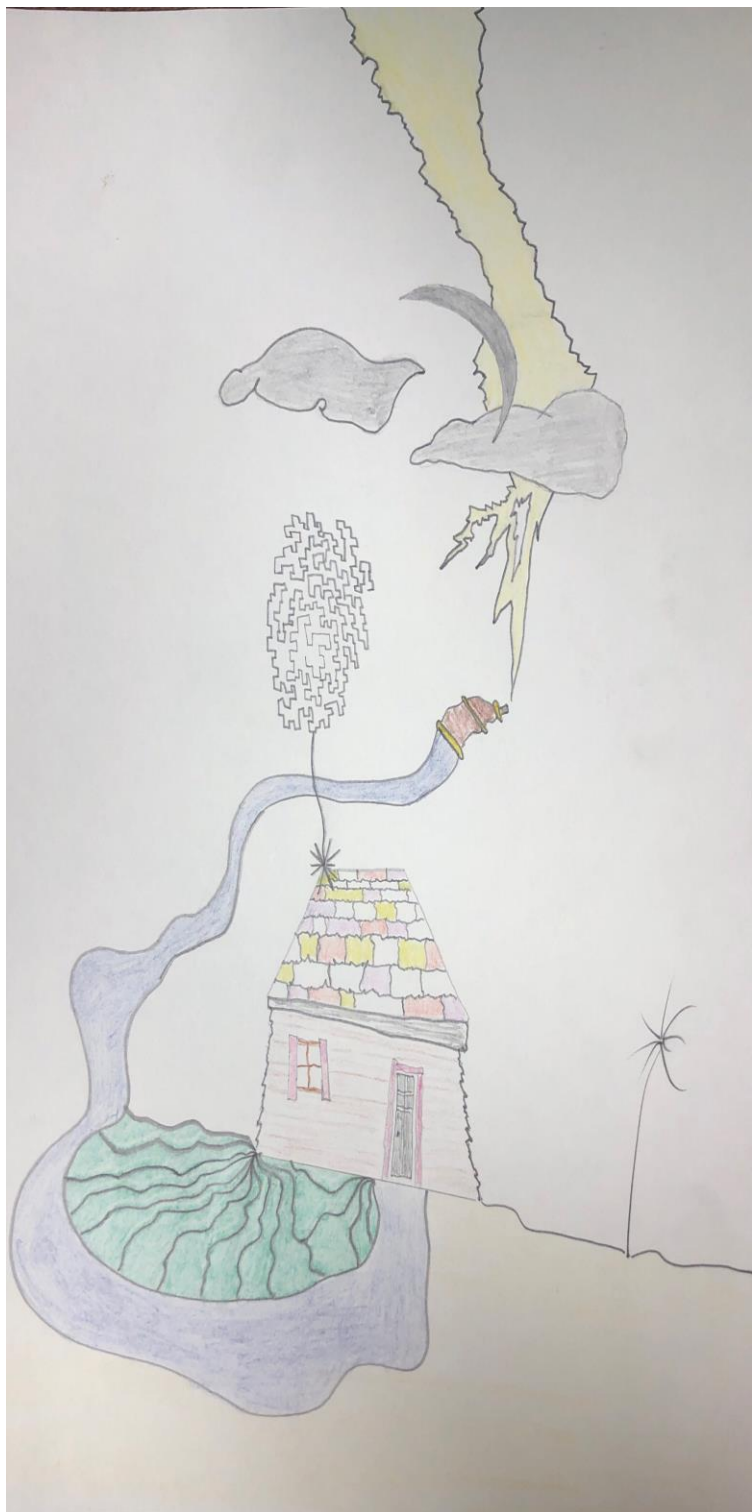
It is a protective
energy



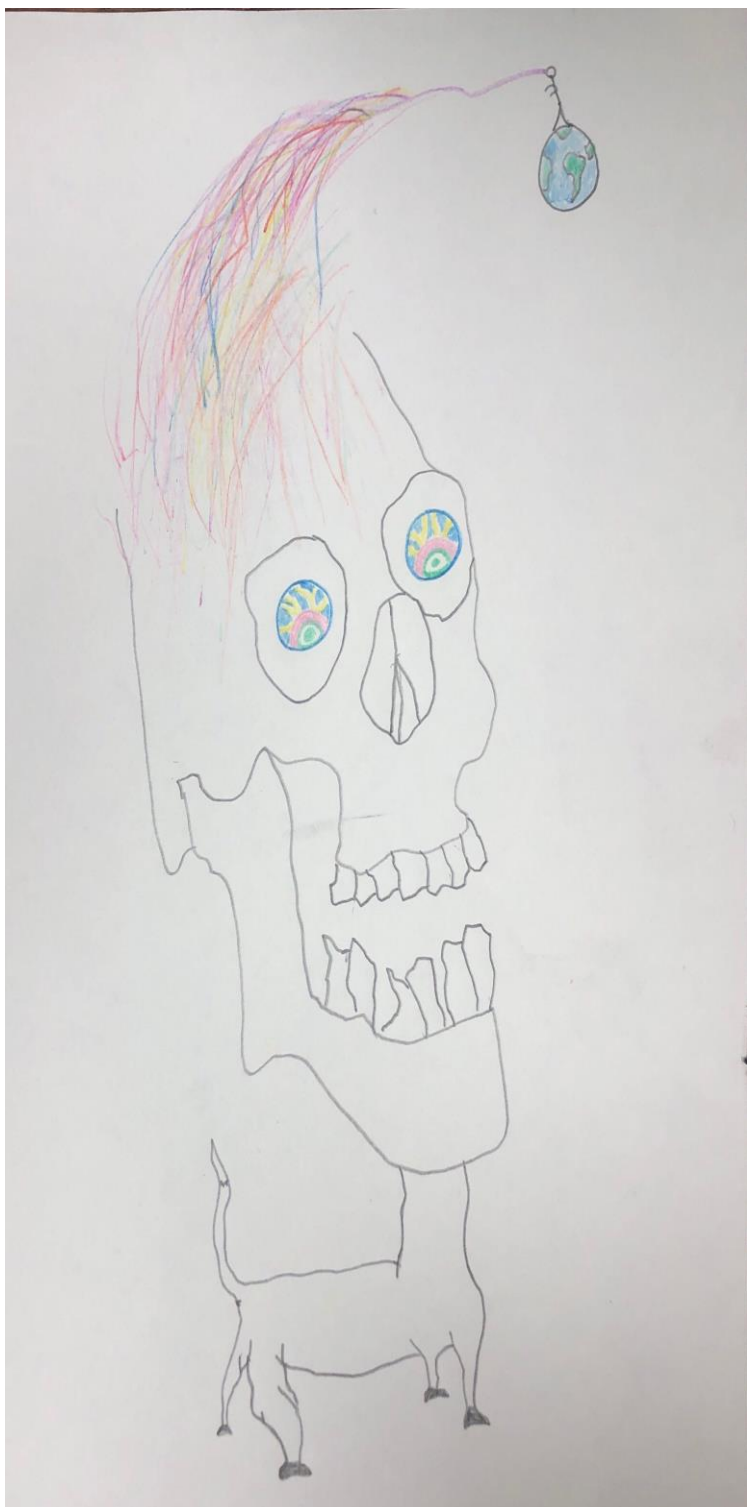




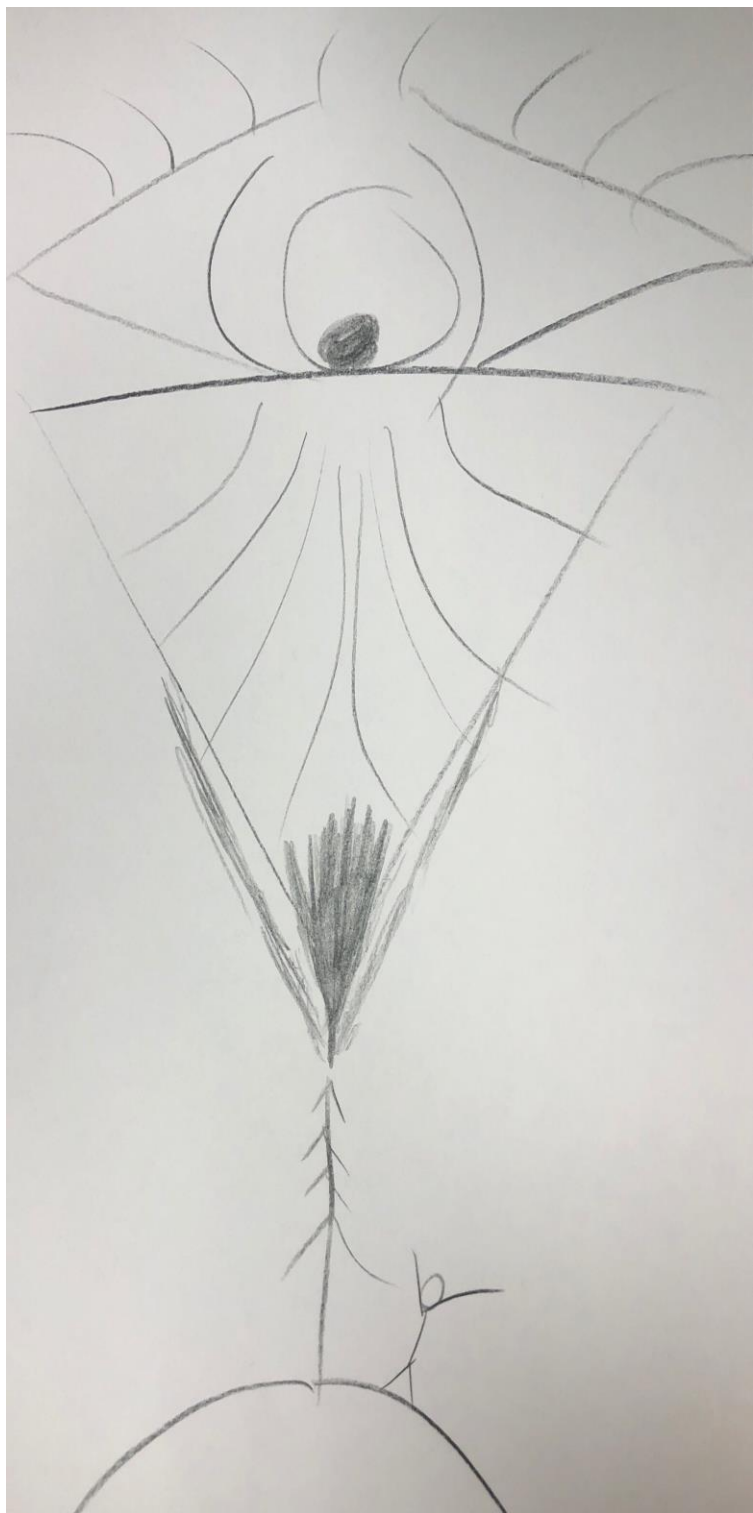


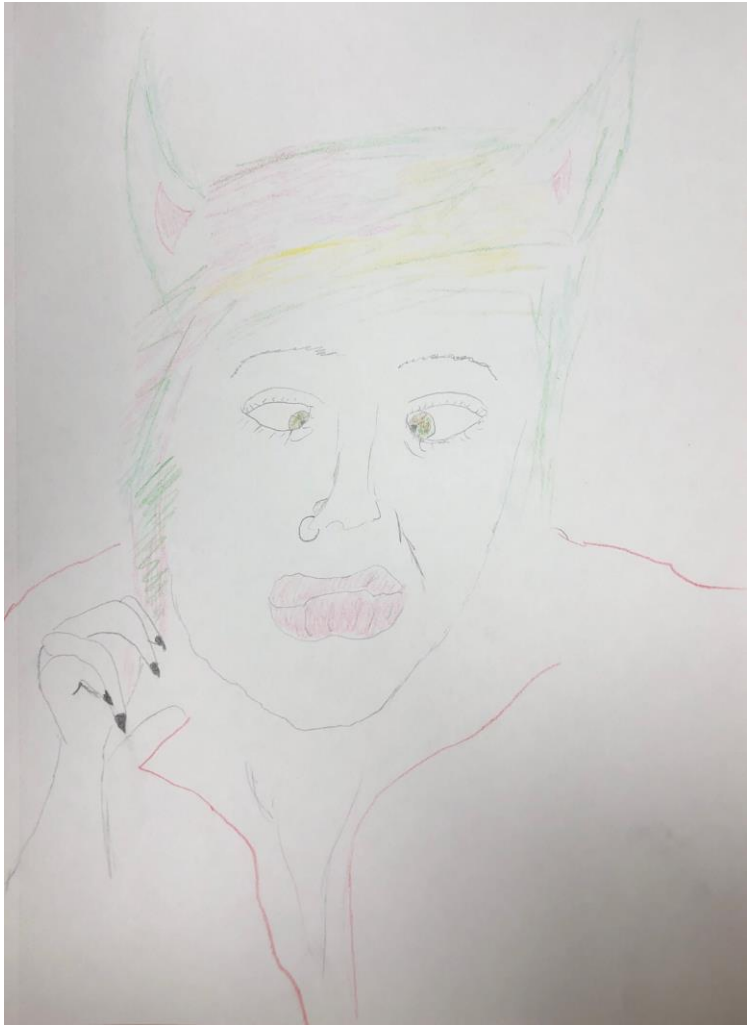


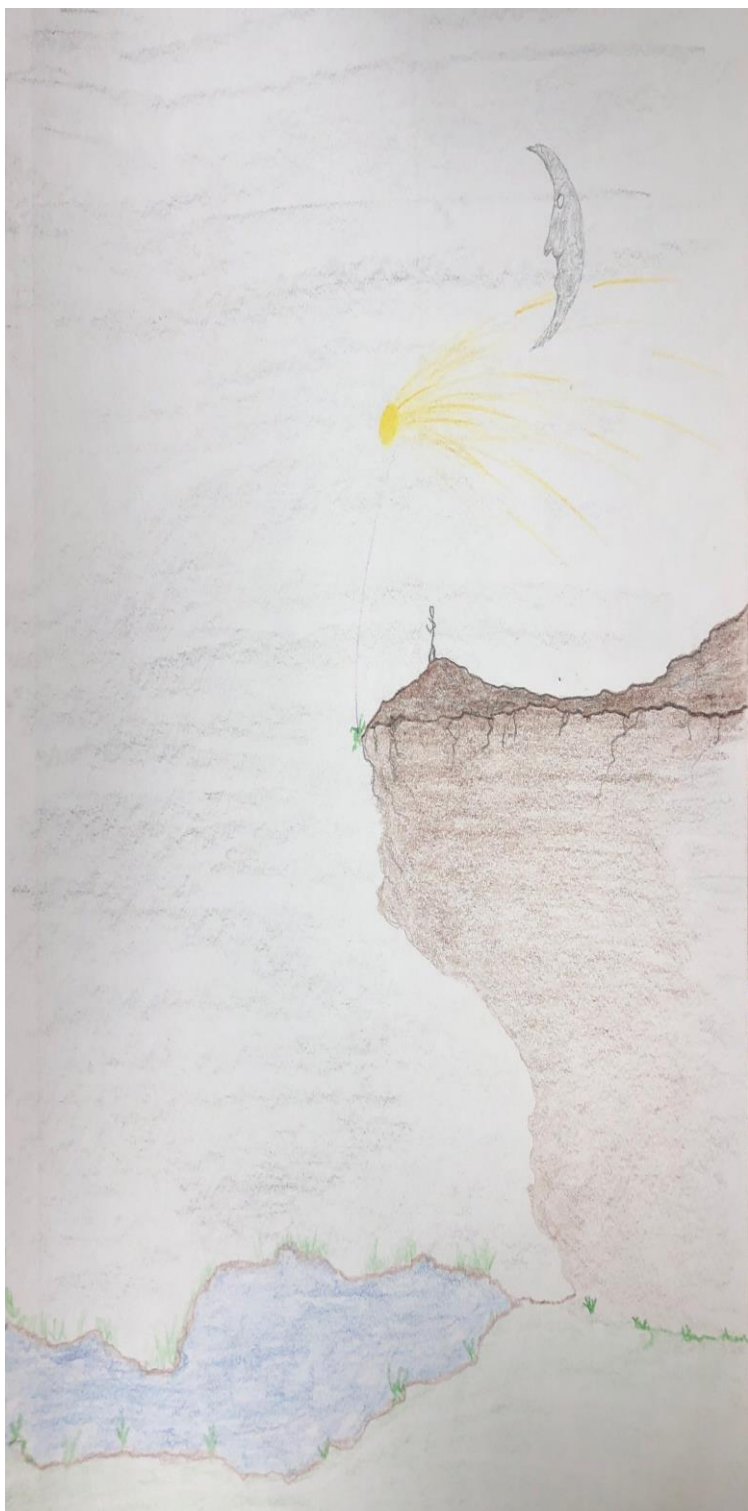




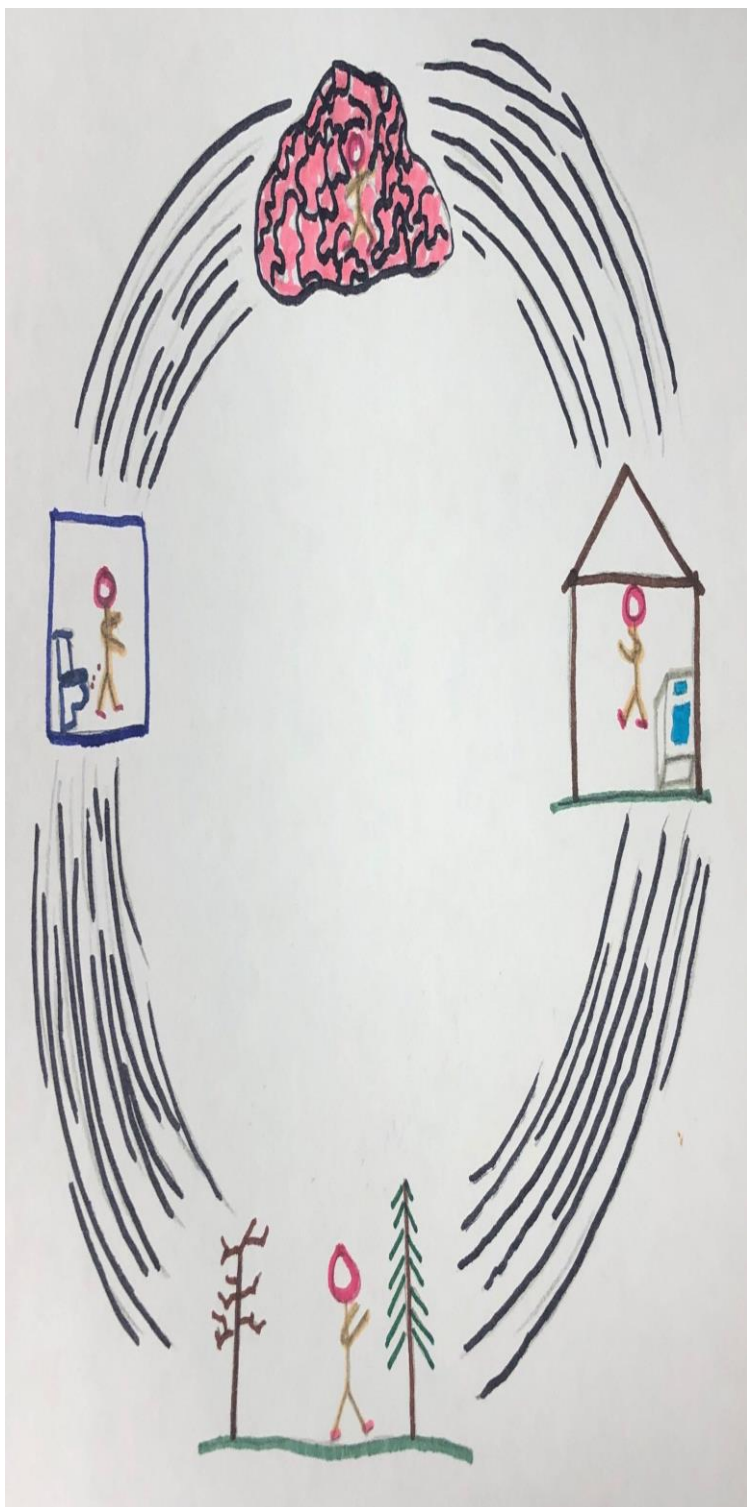




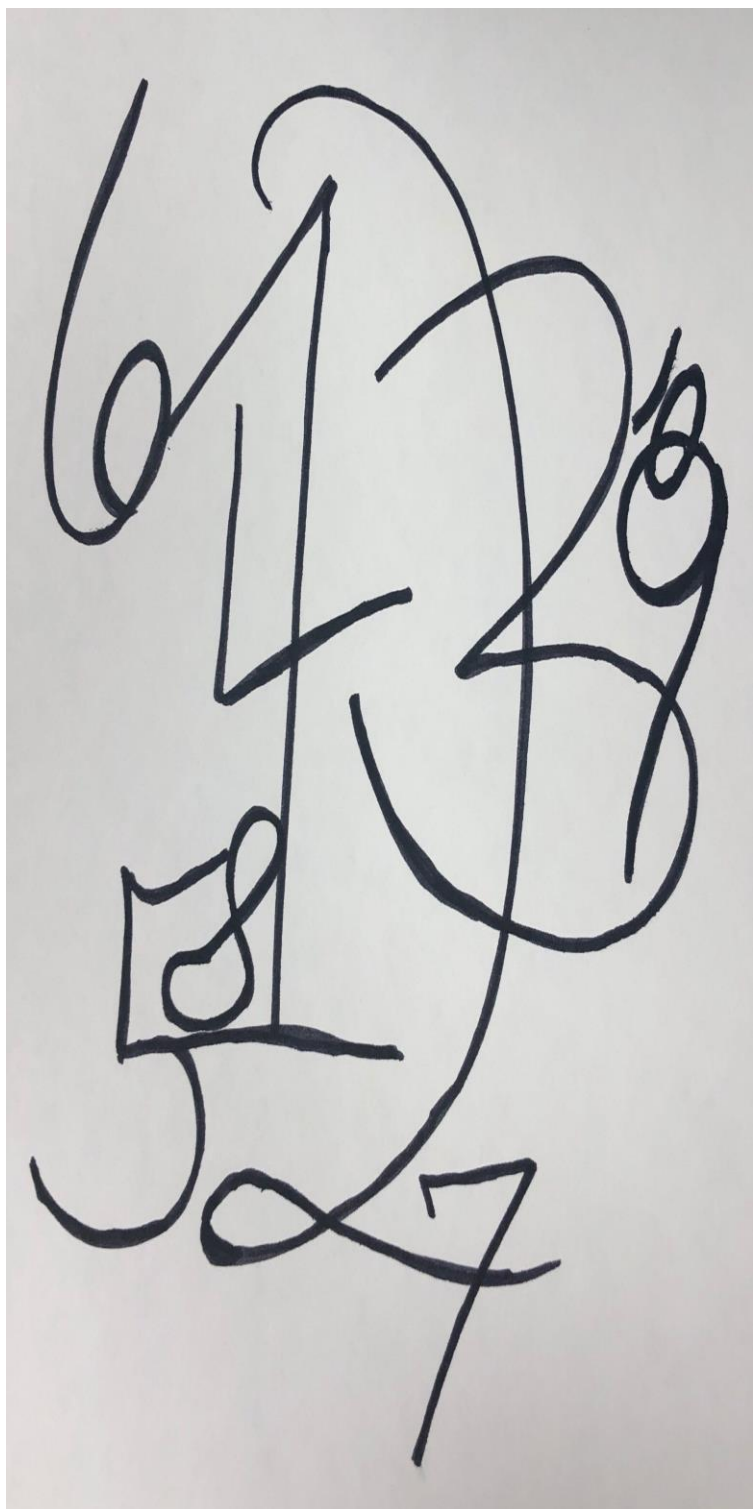


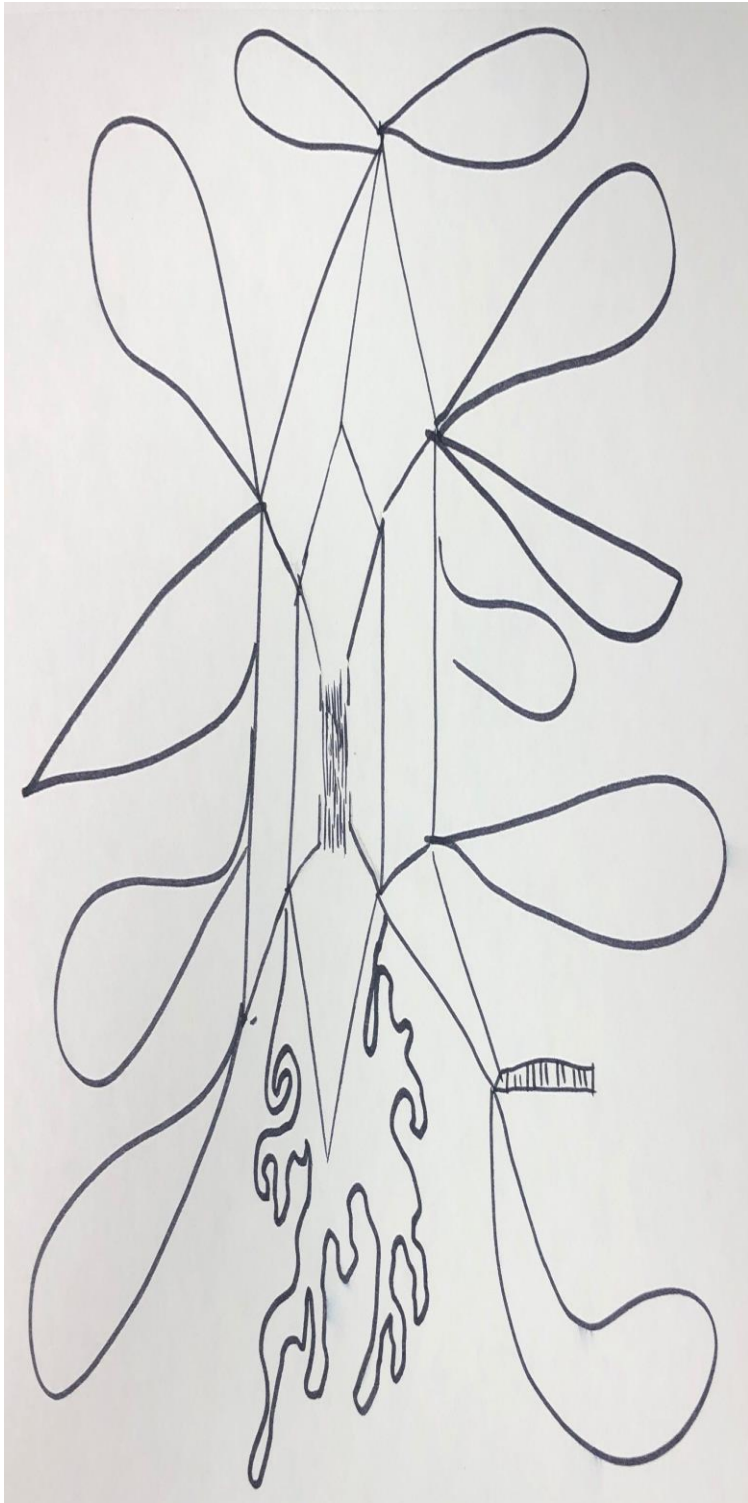










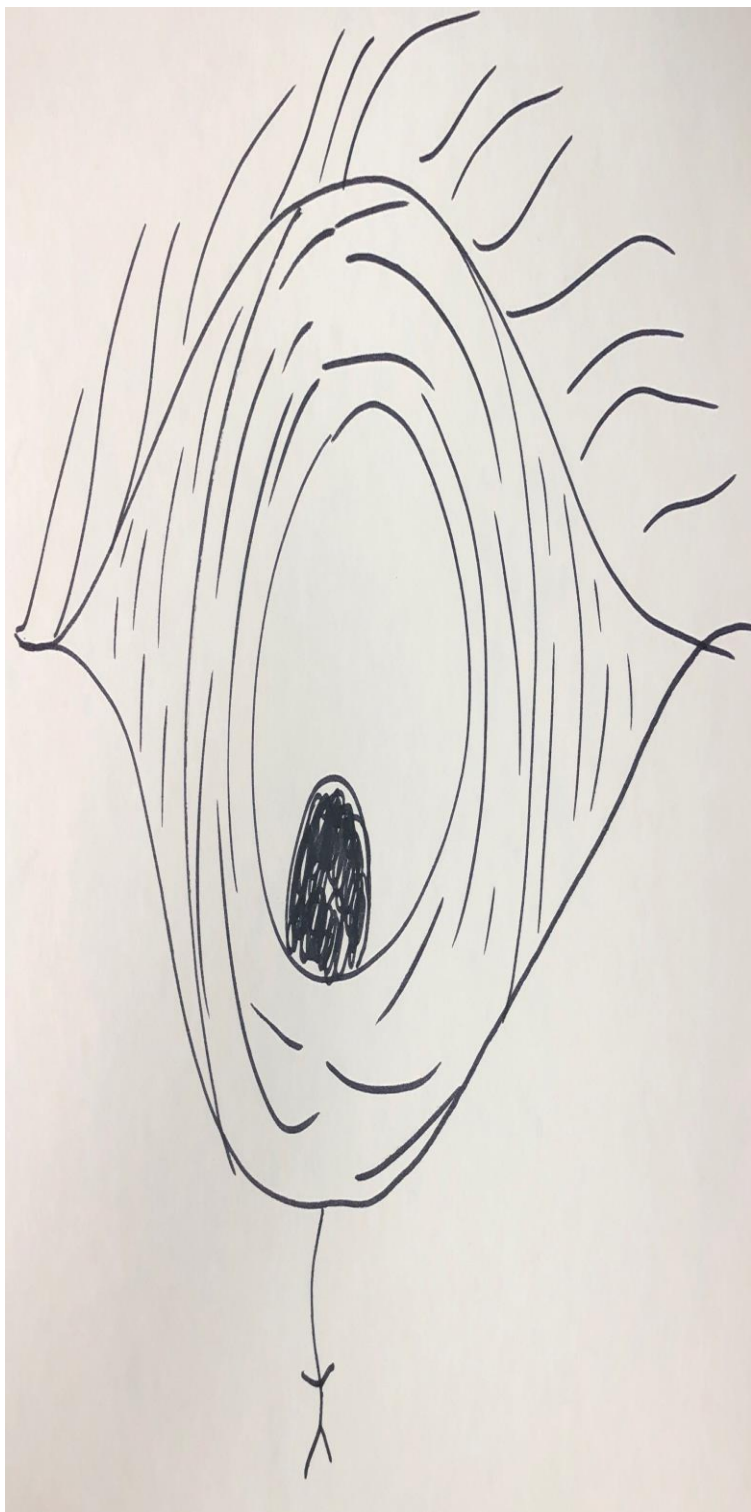


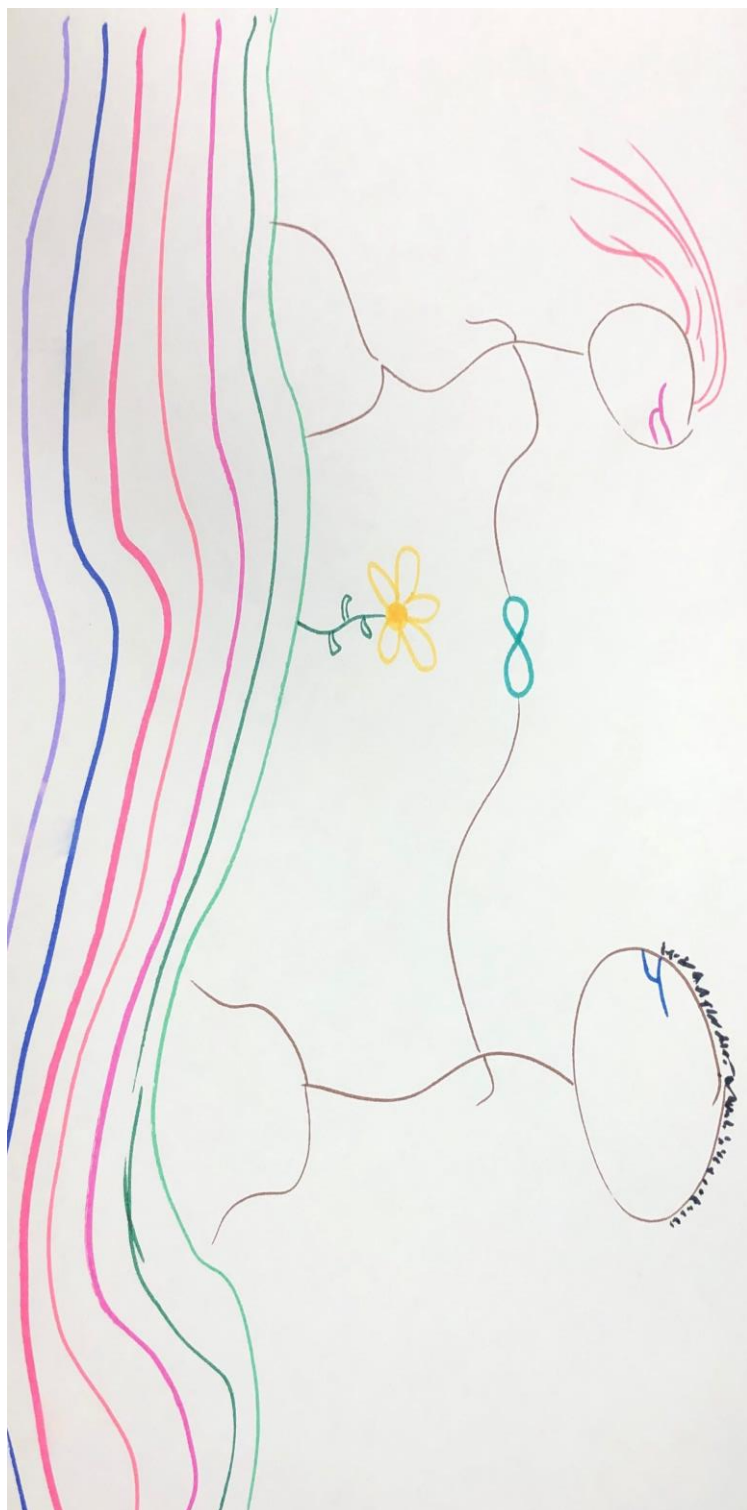
15 5 9
1 6 10
2 7 11
3 8 12
4

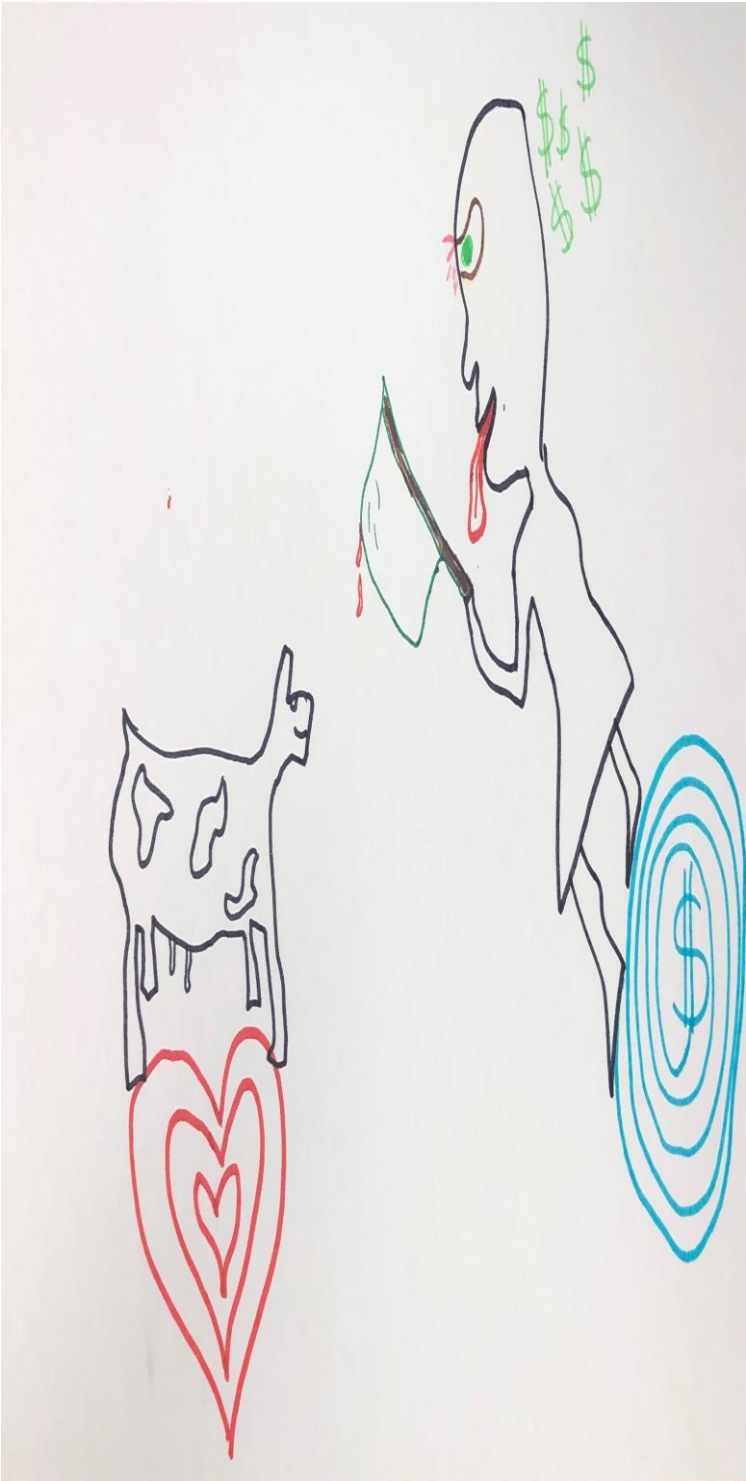
13 14 15
16 17 18

19 20 21

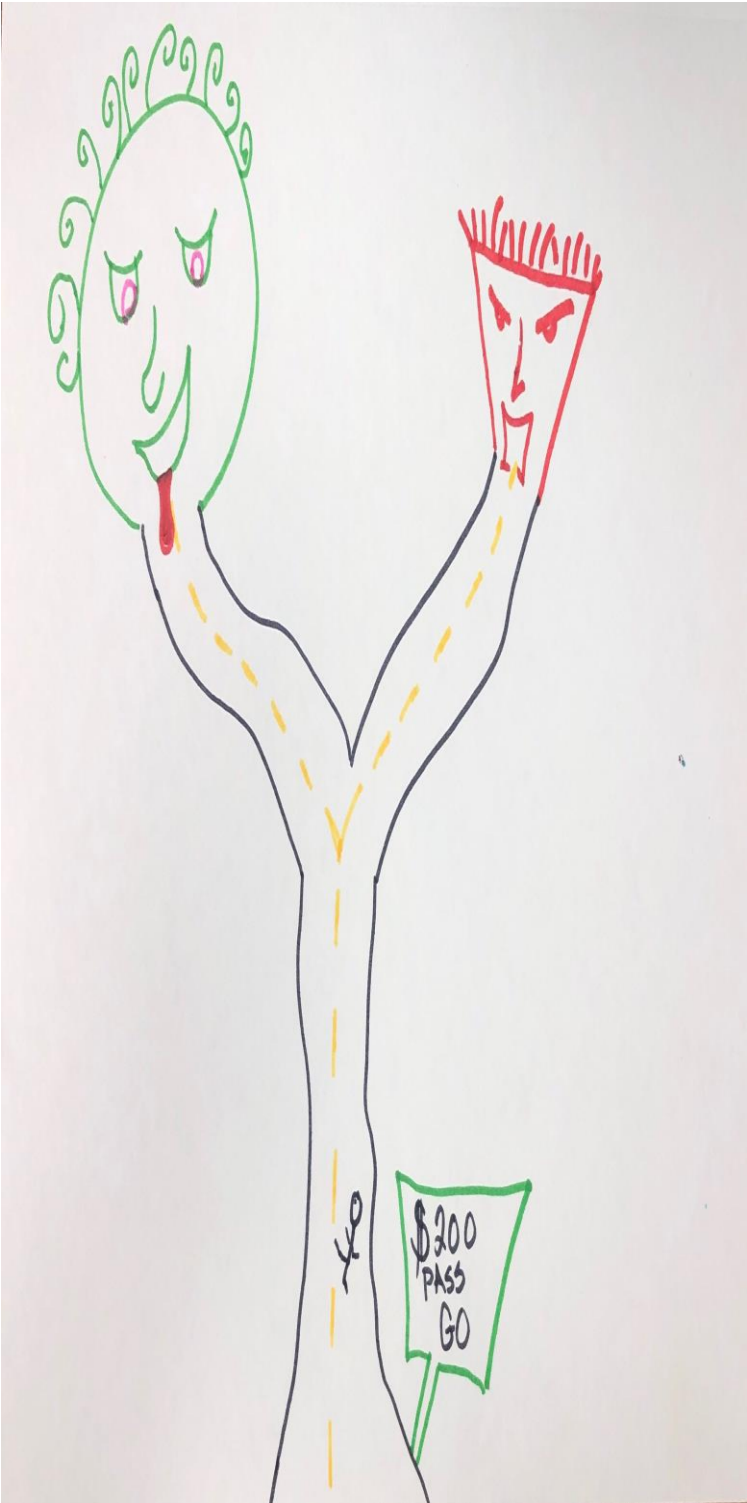


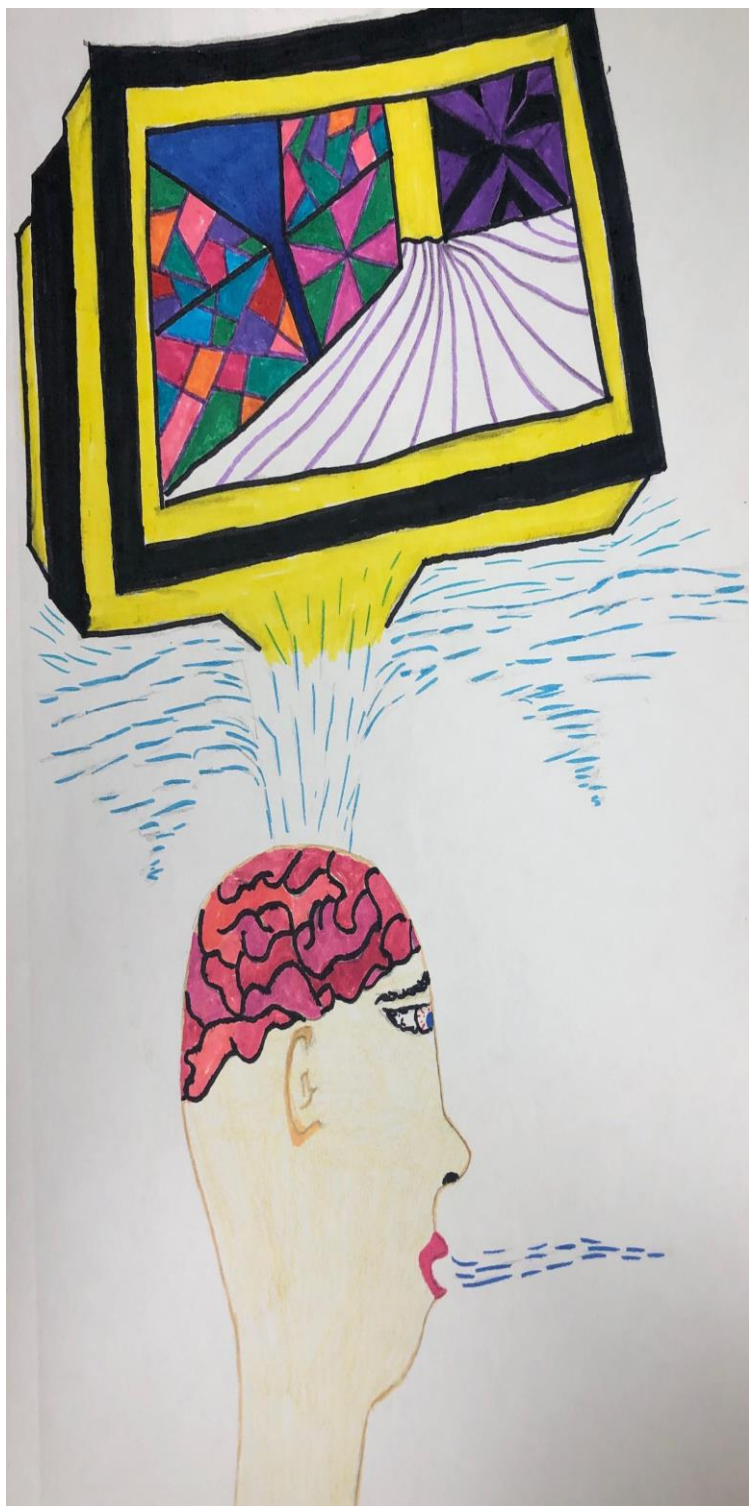




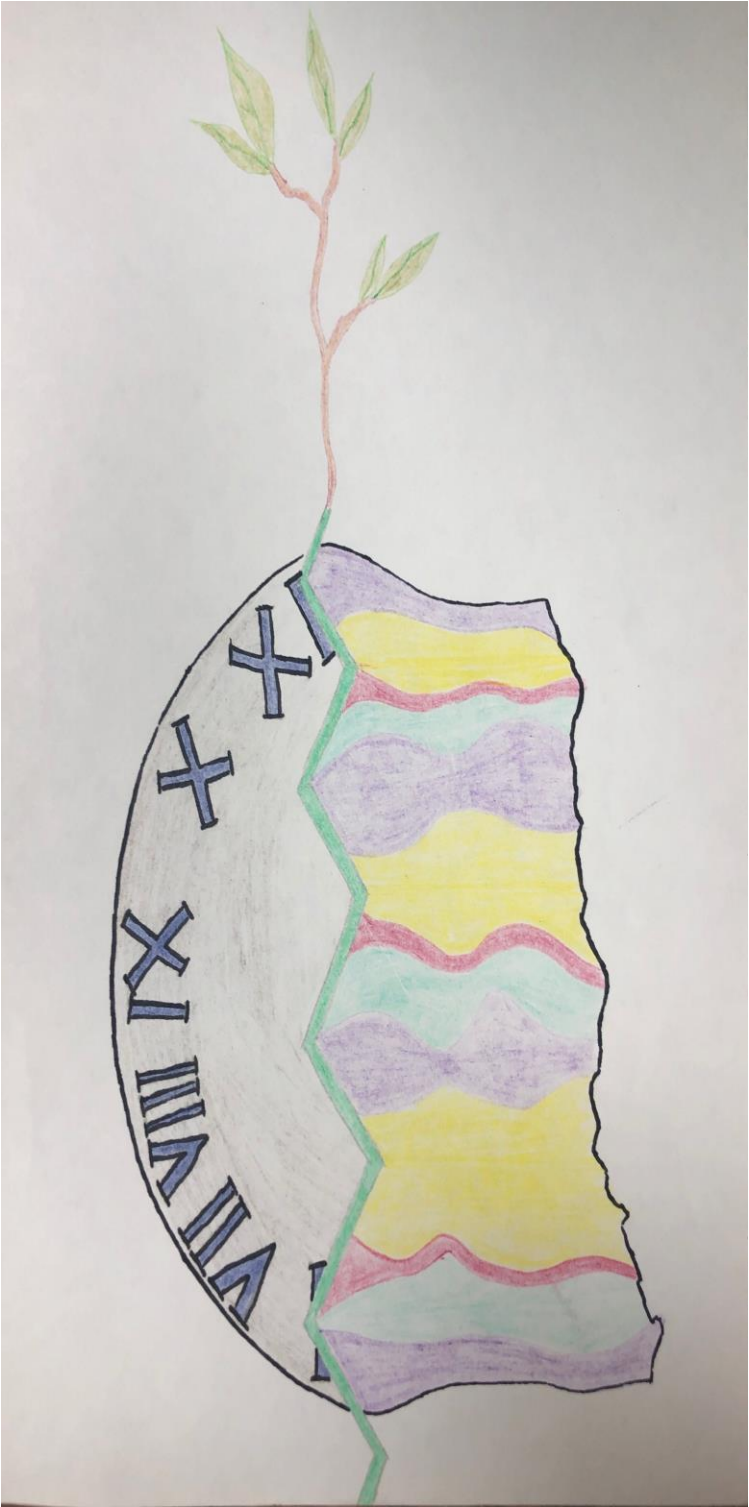


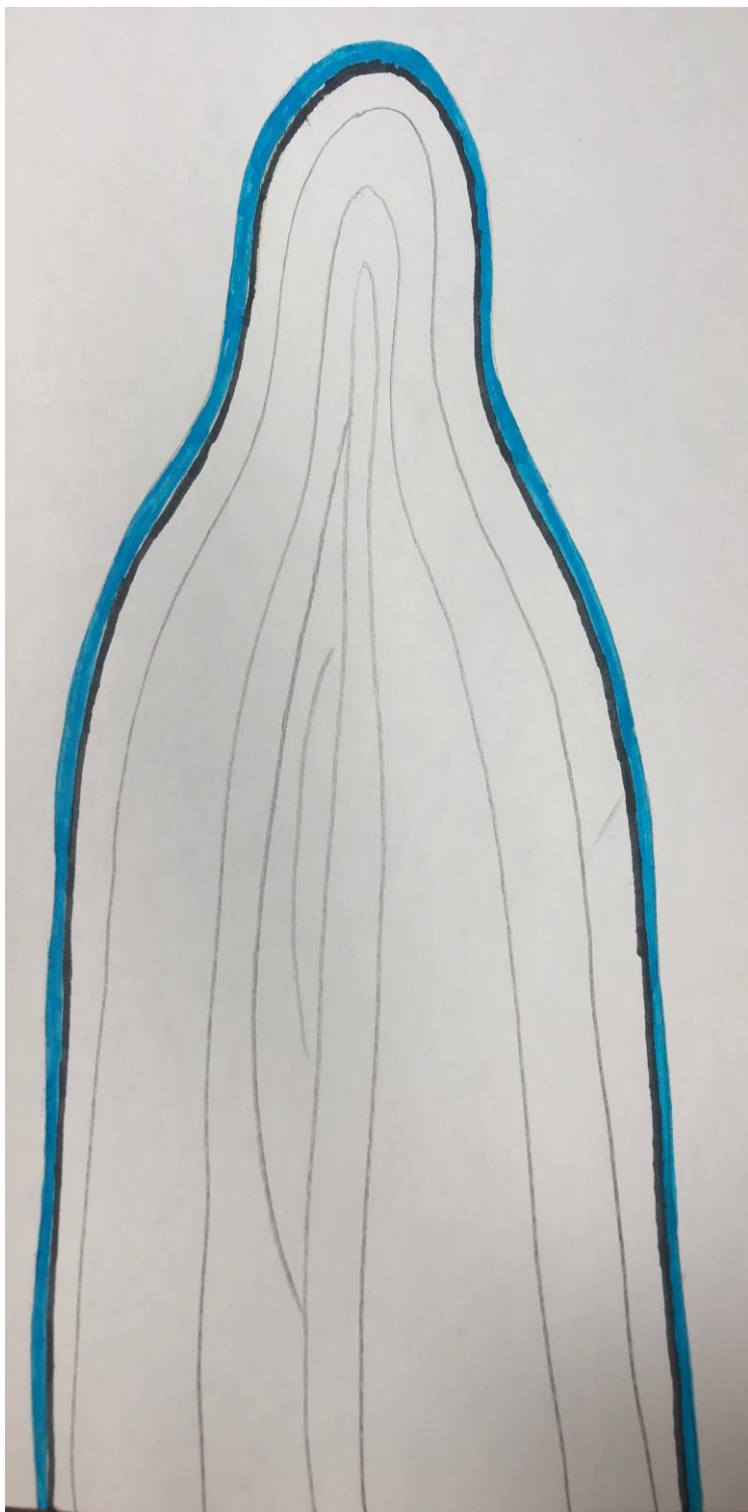
















PENETRATING THOUGHTS

I am at a point in my life where I am aware of the “more,” I am no longer asleep as I once was for the majority of my life. I am aware of many mysterious truths that exist as part of the true fabric of our reality, hidden from the average person’s existence.

One of those hidden truths is the ability to think into a well of deeper thoughts which are directly linked to an invisible “vault of source consciousness knowledge”

I am not referring to being “smarter than your average joe” I am not referring to “book smarts” or the ability to retain information better than the next guy or the ability to perceive the world or physical issues of the world in greater depth than the next guy.

I am referring to a physical barrier of thought which seems to exist inside our human minds and prevents us from accessing a well of deeper knowledge.

I am at a point in my life cycle here on earth where I can think very deep, critical, and hard. I am able to retain complex thoughts in the center of my mind and hold them there long enough to begin to peel the layers off them 1 by 1.

However, I am at a point now where I can physically feel a wall (a membrane) which exists in the dimension of thoughts, this membrane is preventing

my consciousness from pressing deeper into what I believe is an invisible vault of knowledge which flows through the space of our realm like the wind.

An invisible vault of information that exists all around us, a “cloud” of knowledge that holds the answers and secrets of our species and our reality on a spiritual hard drive of all lives lived before us and all experiences experienced by all others who walked this earth before us.

It is my belief that this vault of knowledge is well known, I am definitely not the first to realize this or ask this question. I have reached the limits of the level of access I have to this invisible vault; I want to be able to break beyond the membrane and have access to the ability to have deeper more answered thoughts at will. I feel the next stage of my soul’s experience on this earth in this life cycle is going to require the ability to think deeper than I currently can at this present moment.

I must be able to think beyond the membrane of ordinary human thoughts.

Step 1: Unlock your mind enough to innocently begin to explore freely within your mind, learn to wonder up to and bounce off the barrier.

Step 2: Acknowledge the presence of the barrier by repetitively bouncing off of it.

Step 3: Come to terms with the truth that there has to be an ocean of invisible knowledge which is responsible for the creation, maintenance, and the powering of our realm beyond the barrier you have found yourself bouncing off of.

Step 4: Develop the skills by synchronizing your mind to the correct frequency via meditation in order to break free of your human / meat suit ego thought circle. Separate your mind from your mind enough to allow your mind to enter into the invisible void of the astral energy which we all have access to via tuning our minds to the correct frequency.

Step 5: Once we are freely floating in the astral void, one must regain control of the wheel which steers the mind and guide it on an expedition to purposely find & bump into that membrane at the edge.

Step 6: Once we learn the path to the membrane, we must keep visiting there again and again. Each visit back we must develop the skills to learn to hold ourselves in place long enough to set a “respawn beacon” so we can teleport our consciousness to the barrier upon initial separation of the meat suit.

Step 7: We must then travel back to the membrane and begin the process of developing a “home base” at the edge. This “home base” must be a physical space which we can safely nestle inside of in order to operate from within.

Step 8: Unknown

At the time of writing this I am between Step 4 and Step 5.

I am unclear how to penetrate the wall to the other side. I will need to proceed to step 6 and step 7 first and spend some time at the membrane to understand its composition before I can effectively attempt to break through it.

I will need to follow up on this chapter as I progress and evolve in life.

DMT CIVILIZATION

With DMT you repeatedly visit the same civilization which is inhabited by a species of beings not made of flesh, but which are made of energy, love, and light. This civilization resides in a dimension whose physical properties seem to be structured in a form of light and energy; very different than the physical world of matter we experience here on earth.

To the novice DMT traveler a single experience or even a few experiences are so overwhelmingly magnificent your human mind cannot make sense of it, but as you become a frequent flyer you are able to slowly piece together the understanding that where you are going is an actual physical place, and the entities you are encountering are an actual species of intelligent beings which inhabit that physical place. Within 30 seconds of smoking DMT, Reality as you perceive it is 100% switched to a different channel like a television station. Who you are in your mind at this very moment in time remains 100% intact while you are over there.

You are equally yourself over there inside their realm just the same as you know yourself in our normal baseline waking world. When you were over there encountering these beings your mind remains perfectly sober, you retain complete sanity, logic & critical thinking skills.

After many journeys into the DMT realm you can begin to slow your mind down while over there just enough to remain calm enough to begin the process of somewhat understanding the space and can then begin to interact with the beings and the realm itself.

The beings do not communicate with mouth noises like we do, they communicate in a language of energy and light, they use energy and light to create objects and these objects are their language.

It is my belief after traveling to their realm 50-80 times at this point in my psychedelic career that the space in which you find yourself in is a real place, just as real if not realer as the voice in your head controlling your meat suit you call yourself, operating in this realm we call earth.

One must ask themselves where does consciousness come from before it enters your fetus inside your mother's womb?

“Try to imagine what it will be like to go to sleep and never wake up.....Now try to imagine what it was like to wake up having never gone to sleep” - Alan Watts

On the 49th day of gestation the Pineal Gland becomes visible and releases its first burst of DMT.

It is my belief that the civilization of beings who reside in the DMT dimension can be directly correlated to our souls, and the release of DMT in our pineal gland on the 49th day of gestation is the burst needed to open the portal allowing our soul to transfer from the DMT realm to our fetus in our mother's womb.

Most of the time I have traveled to the hyperspace realm I have found myself in different parts of the realm, its almost as if each time you teleport your consciousness there you appear randomly in a different part of their dimension, imagine teleporting around America but each time you appear its someplace random and different with nearly no rhyme or reason to where you get shot out at. I believe we are spiritual/Alien beings having a human experience, and when you smoke DMT you travel back home.

Coming to terms with the realization that there is intelligent life which resides in a different physical world which is accessible using a molecule found all throughout nature as well as **found inside our own human bodies naturally** is the most fascinating understanding of my life thus far after 40 years on this earth.

There are many opinions and much healthy debate as to who the intelligent life is and where that physical place is, no one really knows. It is not surprising that no one knows, because when you experience the superior advanced beings yourself you understand that they are infinitively more advanced than we are on this world.

It is likely by design that we will never be granted full understanding as to who, what or where their existence physically is until we die and go home ourselves.

As I sit here writing this I am at great peace with the understanding that during this lifetime I have found my way to the source of all existence. I have been granted access to forces far beyond our human minds. I feel as though I have lived many lives searching for this understanding and experience, I feel that this lifecycle in this moment in time right now is a magical moment for my soul's evolution. Finding the "ticket back home" during the human experience I feel maybe just exactly that.....Instead of reincarnating and repeating life here on earth yet again, I feel like this time when my meat suit expires I will be granted access back home. Back into the DMT civilization of beings made of love, light & energy.....or as we like to call it "heaven."

GIFTED TECHNOLOGY

The current year is 2022.

The technology of gene editing is in its infancy as far as the general public is aware.

I see a lot of people strike fear into their fellow man over the concern of gene editing.

These people that strike fear and worry are also at the same time heavy believers in Christianity.

They claim that their God warned of this day, warned of the human race playing “God”

Their Bible and their God claims that man has no right to play God and if man chooses to play God one day, this action will cause end times to fall upon humanity.

My thoughts on this topic are:

Who are you to make the claim that it is not the inevitable goal of the human species to become so advanced that they can edit life on a genetic level.

The audacity of some people to claim “no we are not supposed to do that” is absurd in my opinion.

When you smoke DMT the most profound revelation that falls in your lap is that we are not alone, and what we perceive as earth & reality is nothing more than a small sliver looking through a crack in the window of all that is. When you smoke DMT you understand this because you see it.

Those of you who claim to have faith in a mysterious, confusing, dramatic, bloody, religion have never seen a sliver of what DMT shows you.

And when you see what is on the other side you understand beyond a shadow of a doubt that we are meant to evolve, we are meant to improve life on this home we call earth.

We humans we are obviously designed to be the superior animal in this realm, we were given free will and the ability to think in coordination with controlling our body which is a vessel for our life form. With the ability of thinking and freewill at our disposal we have been given access to seemingly limitless technology at our fingertips. I myself personally believe that we were given this technology in order to advance our species to evolve ourselves to the next stage of not only human life but the life of the realm as a whole. For those of you that have not seen the other side of the veil and solely base your opinion on faith alone, I understand why your fearful of human technology getting to the point where we can edit the genetic structure and coding of life itself.

You are missing a big piece to the puzzle of what you perceive to be reality, of what you perceive to be intelligence, of what you perceive to be God.

The human species is on the right track, we are meant to discover gene editing. We are meant to alter our human genetic coding and improve our life forms. We are meant to alter the genetic coding of animal's plants trees water & nature. The earth was initially designed to sustain and cradle human life in order to nurture the advancement of the human form to the point of self-evolution (genetic editing).

Do not be fearful of the technology to come, you must understand that there is a higher & way more powerful force operating this entire dimension we call

earth. Love and light are guiding us, do not fear the advancement of technology. Embrace it, help it thrive, learn from it & become one with it.

Technology

For the following statement we will agree that “History” as we have been taught is true and factual. With that being said, 100 years ago the amount of technology that was at our disposal as a human species was unfathomably minuscule compared to the technology of today (2022).

Over the last roughly 100 years, technology has made leaps and bounds never before seen by the human race. One has to ask themselves how is this possible? And again, in order to answer that question “how is this possible?,” we must insist that history is accurate, which means that something physical on a technological level drastically changed in order to account for the burst of technological growth. One can only assume that something gave us this technology, something altered our path and then placed in front of us the technology we now know today to be normal.

If we look at the Global society as a whole, it is safe to say that in comparison to the past 100 year burst of such drastic technological change we have been in a relative dry slope of technological advancements in the last 20 years or so.

Things such as computers, cars, cellphones and little gizmos and gadgets that we use in our daily lives are still improving yes, but the elephant in the room type momentum shattering technological monumental achievements we saw in the first part of the 1900s has drastically slowed.

One can only assume that there is far superior technology in magnitudes bigger than you and I can imagine that exist but are kept from the general public in order to maintain control and dominance.

Because at some point in the evolution of society, the powers that control us understand that human beings as a whole have the ability to change the course of history & overthrow them from power and create a new loving and independent wholesome planet. So, the powers that be, only give the human society just enough technology to allow society to function like a well-oiled machine but not enough technology to allow the human species as a whole to become free & fluid and one with each other. They will never give us that amount of technology at least not on purpose. However, a very intricate part of time is coming into play and it is very exciting to watch it happen. I was born in 1982. In the 1980s devices were in their infancy, the same type of infancy that genetic engineering technology is in right now. The human beings that are in power, control, run & operate our world that were the founders of the technology back in the 80s when I was born are slowly dying off. These people were middle aged in the 80s and now in 2022 these same people are at the end of their life and every day that passes they die off, I can see the death occurring with grandparents, great grandparents even people my current age starting to get sick, and the older generation is already dead. The reason that I feel that the death of the older generation is a positive turning point in the human story is because with new generations come new ideas, come new morals and ethics, some good and some evil. However, I think that as the human story evolves the vibration of this planet, this realm and our species is elevating, with that rise of vibration comes the inevitable overflow and release of the hidden technology which will inevitably allow humans to genetically engineer and modify our own species as well as the earth as we know it. This genetic engineering of the human species as well as the entire earth will be for the betterment of existence. It will lead to the continuing rising of our vibration and the healing of our earth and our species.

It is my opinion that the initial explosion of technology in the turn of the 20th century was given to us by higher dimensional interstellar superior intelligent beings. It was given to us as a gift to help all of humanity advance.

The beings that gave us the gift of technology have not left us; they are right here with us by our side in the shadows. They cannot interfere with our free will; it is up to us as the collective human species of this realm to harness the full potential of the gift of technology that was initially given to us decades ago.

As the older generation dies off, it is up to the new up and coming generations to put an end to the hindering of the release of all technology to the world. It must be made clear that the technology of our realm is not for groups of man to decide what is allowed to be used and what is not.

Do not be fearful of the advancement of technology by the human species inside our realm.

In order to survive we need the technology, which is reason the higher dimensional beings gifted it to us to begin with.

ASLEEP IN YOUTH & AWAKE IN AGE

The following words will come straight from my soul. I will allow my inner voice to speak through my fingers on this keyboard. With no pre-determined structure in mind as I begin this chapter.

I have been working diligently on this book for what seems like forever, and I feel like I am missing a certain substance of feeling that I have not yet expelled in the form of words.

There is so much inside me that it is bursting at the seams of my mind at all times, my mind is like a whirlpool of thoughts, I do not know where they all come from, nor do I know where they go after they cross by my awareness.

However, I must remain focused, and I must be aware that these thoughts are coming from somewhere much higher than I can perceive, and I must use my ability to communicate and share these thoughts with the universe.

For the majority of my life, I existed in an existence which only was real in the moment of the now. Just like you who is currently reading this sentence my field of thoughts was linear, moving forward only as I

moved forward throughout the day based on the progression of the clock and time.

I was blind to the awareness of the “All” and the connection that each of us has to the “All” You, me, him, and her and every thought in every moment in every spec of time which has existed and will exist as this moment passes are all connected and always have been.

The moments in the future that are coming towards you right now have not been created yet, but they are based on the moments of the past and most especially they are based on the moment of the NOW.

I suggest that you who is reading this in this moment understand that your voice in your head is just a singular aspect of a combined and divine whole. You have the ability to step beyond yourself in your reality and when you do that you will welcome in the powers of all before you subconsciously.

I wish someone made me aware of the “All” at a younger age, however I was surrounded by a family of humans who were singularly following their selves in that same linear aspect of time I found myself trapped in upon waking up.

There is a deep and ancient history of the power of our reality, and it is not something someone is going to teach you or show you. It is something which is inside yourself and always has been inside you.

We are connected to a magical pool of powerful knowledge which is accessible through your mind.

But you must quiet your mind to hear it.

The reason the world is packed full of distractions is to prevent you for even a single moment to look inside your mind and listen.

I see so many of the youth falling right into the trap which was laid out for them by design to stay smothered in distractions, and their parents do not know any better because they themselves are a product of the same system which was indoctrinated upon them by their parents. Our great great

grandparents of the early to late 1800s were the true last generation of free minds.

If we look at our world as a whole you can see that we are sick, our species is sick. We have lost our connection to the "All," to ourselves, to each other, the earth, and most importantly we have lost our connection to spirit.

You must quiet your mind from existing only in the singular moment of the linear time of the now and you must listen to your own inner self, you must reconnect with your soul.

This is not only important to heal our society as a whole and live in harmony as a species, but most importantly you must listen to your soul to understand why you are on this earth in the first place.

Life is not just a random chain of meaningless events which somehow spawned you in your body meaninglessly and aimlessly.. no no no..... you my friend were put inside your body on purpose. You are right where you are supposed to be, you chose this body, and you chose your family and your life. You are here experiencing life as you, for a purpose.

That purpose is only going to be achieved when you slow down, and view time from all angles at once which will give you the ability to eliminate the distractions long enough to quiet your mind to listen to your inner being (soul).

You will then have a realization that your entire life up till that moment of self-awareness was spent making poor decisions rooted through evil and you knew that you were making these poor decisions while you were making them with some sort of quiet discreet evil force inside of you. That evil force which was helping you make those poor choices made it acceptable in your mind for you to keep making those poor decisions year after year.

When you view time outside the linear aspect, view yourself from above, quiet your mind and listen to your inner soul, a light bulb will magically be turned on and you will wake up to the evil that was

controlling you. For me, 30 plus years of that evil blindly dictating my path had passed until that light bulb went off and I woke up. The question is why did so much time pass before waking up? Why did evil control me for so long until I found the self-willpower to stop the evil?

I spent a lot of my youth concerned with the moment, concerned with what I was doing in that particular moment that particular day and not really planning out my younger life in preparation for my older life. While I was in my younger life I should have been more focused on building a foundation to set me up for my middle life.

And then I should have been self-aware enough to understand that I was in my middle life and therefore setting myself up for my future life just as right now as I am encroaching on middle age life I should be planning for my older age life.

I spent my younger life not worrying about it, I should have been more focused on building a foundation to set me up for my middle life, I was focused on the moment of the day and if I could do it again I would be more conscious of my life as an extended period of a block type timeframe instead of living directly in the linear moment of singular time.

What I have been trying to say here, is that we live in a society which has forgotten the essence of existence, from the babies which are currently in women's wombs at this very moment – the oldest generation walking the earth have/are being raised lacking the fundamental core element of what it means to be a human being.

This fundamental core element encompasses many webs, however at the center of those webs is the fundamental understanding of “I am.”

The fundamental understanding of true self awareness of your existence as a powerful reflection of God experiencing awakened reality as an elegant sentient powerful human being.

When one becomes self-aware of the true self, you understand not only is your only requirement of existing just only to exist, but at the same time all information which is needed is within your own self. If a child can awaken at an early age to his/her own self-awareness, that child can fundamentally advance through this human experience with self-constructed foundational building blocks under his or her feet which are designed in a way in which that child would then be guided through the passages of time in his or her life.

Life can be experienced in the moment of the now because the moment of the now is what's in front of you, however you must be able to view your singular existence as if you were peering down the tunnel of life, you must have the self-awareness to squint your eyes and look really hard at where you would like yourself to go as you grow.

But it must be understood that in order to make this happen, that there are evil entities which occupy and control the masses of this realm. The masses of the realm have been unaware that they have been controlled for an exceedingly long time, the masses in recent years have started to wake up, open their eyes to the realization that they are being controlled. This awakening happens one person at a time, and it must come from within, so as you grow and as you read this, it is your time to awaken, it is your turn to become self-aware, your time to peer down your own individual tunnel of life & envision the direction you would wish to go lay the foundation of your personal building blocks under your feet.

Elevate yourself to move in that direction, view yourself from above & not in this singular linear movement of time, but view yourself in the past the present and into the future all simultaneously, in order to do this, you must turn off the distractions of those that control the masses, as I said earlier all of the knowledge in which you need is inside of you. There is an invisible flow of sacred information which flows

through the air of this realm invisible to the human eye and our machines, this wave stream of information you are able to pick up on and listen to once you awaken your mind to do so. You have the ability to connect to that information, there is no reason in which you need information from the controlling forces of this world in order to exist in this world. All the information you need is out there you just need to tune in mentally to pick it up.

Conclusion:

For me at this moment life seems to be two parts

Asleep

Awake

It's not that being asleep was a bad experience (for me at least, everyone's experience varies) I lived a great life while I was asleep, I traveled, I loved, I adventured, I existed.

So being asleep is not necessarily a bad thing, in fact I believe spending the first part of your life asleep is part of the intended plan of experiencing life as a human being, one is meant to participate in the machine which is humanity and in order to efficiently play your role you must remain asleep.

The second part of my life started when I woke up, I think the wake up process began when I was 32 years old after returning home from Afghanistan, at 32 years old I finally became self-aware of myself. The next five years allowed me to slowly awaken from the existence of only existing.

Then at 37 years old I found psychedelics, psychedelics showed me that there is more, there is more than you can ever dream of while one is asleep. Psychedelics allowed me to not only become aware of that but also touch it, feel it, hold it, taste it. Psychedelics connected me to the "more" to the "All," to the "Source."

Psychedelics obliterated the old built up blinders that were so carefully laid upon my existence by the evil. Psychedelics allowed me to completely explode out of

the cage, which was built around myself, around my consciousness, around my inner powers by the evil which controls the earth. Once those blinders are shaken off and the cage has been exploded, there is no going back, there is no putting your consciousness back into the mindset of just existing and being asleep.

Psychedelics will not be the choice for everybody and that is unfortunate, because just like the water was put on this earth, so was the oxygen and so were the plants. There is a reason that our species is sick, it is sick because we have forgotten the ways, we have forgotten our true ways of existence. If you take the oxygen away we die, if you take the water away we die, if you take the plants away we also die, and as a cumulative whole our species is actively dying. There is a reason these natural plants have been taken away from us. It is not for your safety, it is not for your sanity, it is in fact quite the opposite.

So, if you are reading this I come to you humbly begging you out of the love of my heart, out of the understanding of what it means to be asleep and only exist in comparison to being awake and actually living. I humbly ask you to view plant medicine the same as you view the oxygen you breath and the water you drink.... & Do it more than only trying it once, try multiple times, if it does not scare you you're not doing enough of it, do it again and again and again until it scares you, until you feel it, until you can taste it, until you truly in your heart understand the difference between just existing and truly living. Life is two parts my friends asleep and awake Which part of life are you truly in in this very moment?

YEARNING FOR HOME

Well, I would like to say something that might be a little bit too much for some people to handle. It is something I feel like I need to say.

Those that have smoked DMT understand that who you are in your mind, your consciousness, that voice in your head is able to exist in a different real place.

There are other places other than earth. Religions call them heaven etc.

I do not really know what the other place is, but I do know that it exists, and I have traveled there quite a few times. It is “realer than real”

I am aware of the ability for my consciousness to transcend my body, even while completely sober I have the ability to meditate and shift my consciousness out of my body.

Therefore, with all factors including DMT, meditation & religion, I am fully confident that when we die our soul / consciousness keeps going.

With that being said I feel like I am ready to leave this earth, I feel like I am ready to move on. I wish that my time would come, and I could transcend & graduate from this earth.

I understand all there is to experiencing existence on this earth at this point. I understand love, loss,

compassion, anger, greed, envy, joy etc..... I have a full understanding of what it means to live on this earth at either the top or the bottom and I would like to leave this place.

I feel as though my soul has learned its lesson here, it has remembered where it has come from & it's time for me to wake up and leave this earth, leave this meatsuit and move on. I feel like I have much more important work to be doing that cannot be done on earth as a human, I feel like I am supposed to leave here and go home in order to complete the next level of existence.

I have not experienced life as a human during this lifetime in an overwhelming number of ways, however I have the ability to perceive life through other experiences and the eyes of others without ever actually experiencing those other ways to live this human life myself physically.

For this reason, I feel as though I have felt all the emotions that I am here to feel, I understand what this realm is, I understand why I was sent here. I understand that from the time I was born till 2 years ago I was existing living life blindly & happily, but now I have woken up. Now I have seen, I understand the indescribable, I speak what cannot be spoken upon and I feel that it is time for me to leave this place. I feel it is time for me to leave this place and carry on into the next chapter of my soul's journey.

That is not to be taken sadly by whoever is reading this at this moment, this is a joyous time, this is a time of completion & unity. This is the time of absolute self-awareness and understanding of one's inner path. For those reading this you must understand we are on this planet for a purpose, when that purpose is completed it is time to move on, & that's what time it is for me.....Time to Move On, my purpose is complete here. My experienced purposes:

- 1) To experience life as a human being through the eyes of a child filled with innocence happiness and joy, and I did enjoy that experience.

- 2) I was meant to experience life on this planet as an independent & responsible adult. I lived a life of independence, during this time of independence I made mistakes yes, But I learned from them all, I lived a life guided by love and kindness as an independent adult.
- 3) The next would be to live a life as a father, to feel the love of bringing life into this world, nurturing it, caring for it, and allowing the responsibility of fatherhood to guide me in its own way. And I experienced life in this world as a father.
- 4) I was also meant in this life to experience life through the eyes of evil which I did as a soldier fighting side by side with my fellow man in war. Participated in the murder & killing of others.
- 5) Possibly one of the greatest experiences of my life up until the point, is the experience of realizing that I have learned the secret of existence. I have learned and have been witnessed too the fabric of reality, as well as what lies behind that fabric. Quite possibly the most guarded and truthful secret one can possibly become aware of during this lifetime.

I am not scared to die because I understand that there is more, we are not single life single experience organisms, no life on this planet is. I once questioned whether there would be room in " heaven " for all the living species of this planet. I always questioned how could there possibly be room for all the lifeforms that ever existed to fit into a place like heaven. And since exploring with DMT and traveling to places which are different from our reality I have come to the realization and the understanding that there are physical bodies and then there are souls that are all connected to a Source which is light energy that operates in a different space than what our human minds can wrap our heads around.

Our human minds think of space as in the volume of an object, such as a box truck for instance. If you think about the white box on the back of a box truck, you

think about how big that physical box truck is by visually looking at how much space it takes up using width, length & height. However, the higher dimensional otherworldly realms such as heaven are not confined to the three dimensional square footage / volume parameters that we are confined to in our 3 Dimensional world we call earth. Space in higher densities and different realms does not operate or function like space does here on Earth.

Not only that but life and death of the body here on earth, is that of a dense physical organic material. Consciousness, the soul, and the energy which powers that organic body is in the form of light over there in the higher dimensions. The part of you which moves to heaven is not a dense object made of physical matter which takes up volume, the part of you who moves into heaven is constructed of light energy and therefore infinite and connected to all as one.

So therefore, when you ask the question how does all the dead life organisms of this planet fit into heaven you must understand that space is not a problem and life truly is not a physical organic piece of material.

When you can wrap your head around that understanding only by seeing it with your own eyes, then you can understand that there is room for all life forms in heaven.

One of my most insightful DMT flashes I ever experienced which was responsible for shedding the most amount of light on the topic of Death, was being witness to the production line of souls, I was with them as they moved in/out of heaven and back into earth. I was for a brief moment on the same conveyor belt that souls travel on during their journey in/out of their life experiences.

So, for these many reasons is why I am not scared to die, I am the opposite of scared, I am enthusiastic about death. I am enthusiastic about traversing this dimension and going home, getting out of this organic body, leaving this physical world of materialistic

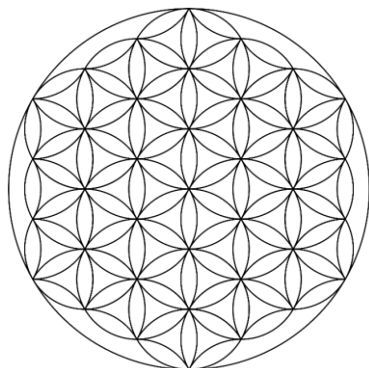
objects, plant matter & organisms. I am excited to go home, I miss home.

This place has served me well, I have enjoyed my life here, I have enjoyed my family, my friends & my children. I have enjoyed all the fun activities of this earth; I have enjoyed even the sad activities as they were learning experiences for growth. However, I have come to the point in this life experience where I have remembered what home is and where home is. I have woken up from this sleep that was placed upon me upon entry into this earth and I no longer really want to be here.

I'm excited for the day where I get to leave, at the same time I understand the devastating and serious consequences of forcing yourself to leave this earth early and I understand that it would be an absolute breach of my soul contract to leave this earth on my own terms (suicide) ending one's life experience on this planet is a catastrophic failure of the intended experience of this planet. I know & I understand that I must ride this life out until my natural time has expired, that maybe tomorrow or that maybe 40 years from now, just know whoever is reading this that I am at peace, I have enjoyed my time here, I have enjoyed all of your comfort, your warmth you're love and compassion.

I will see you and your energy on the other side when you get there, I love you.

Upon My death: (to be read/displayed at my funeral for all to see and read)



I want it to be clear to all who loved me in this lifetime
I am at peace with death
I am not scared for my soul
I am not scared for where I am headed, because I have already
visited there during this life, and it is nothing at all to fear
In fact, it is more magnificent that our human minds could ever
imagine
No matter what role you played in my human experience on
Earth, I want you to know I appreciate you, I will remember you
and our energies will meet again on the other side
During this life I have learned so much for the advancement of
my higher dimensional soul to use as it grows, and so much of
that learning was because each and every one of you were part of
my experience.
I do not fear death because I have learned that upon this meat
suit turning off who I am in my mind A.K.A. "Consciousness" will
carry on directly back into the source dimension and yet again
become one with everything in preparation for which will be my
next adventure.
Do not forget me and I shall not forget you
Never stop chasing the Rainbow of Adventure
I love you all

My Funeral

I do not want to be inside of a funeral home
I want to on display OUTSIDE in nature
I don't care about the smell or the heat
Deal with it
I'm dead anyway

I want everyone to wear bright colors or white
NO BLACK CLOTHES ALLOWED

Do not dress me in my military uniform
I want to be dressed in bright colors or white

Play the song "Free Bird" once
Play high vibration music
Do not play Churchly shit music

I do not want the catholic church or any form of
Christianity involved in any physical way with my
body or my procession or my burial.
That means NO Priest
No church
Bible verses are fine to read if you please of your
choosing

Remains:

Option 1:

I would like to be buried in a wood biodegradable
coffin. DO NOT BURY ME IN A NON BIODEGRABLE
METAL BOX. I want to be allowed to decompose fully
back into the earth.

Option 2:

Cremate me.

Create necklace pendants with my ashes for who ever
wants a little piece of me.

Spread the rest of me in a river in the Smoky
Mountains.

OBJECTS OF THE SECRET

Any object in our reality when viewed by the naked eye is in a form in which the species viewing it uses (said object) it in order to experience its life.

If you pick up any object around you and you view it with your naked eye you will see that object is in a form in which you are able to view it, we call that the physical form.

Now if you were to remove the objects which construct the physical form and you were to take them away, that would mean that the object which you are holding in your hand would no longer exist. By

removing the physical form objects all around us we would not have a world because our world is built by physical formed objects.

Now we must think of the earth itself, the earth itself is constructed out of objects, so if we were to take away all physical form objects we would be taking away the earth itself.

We would therefore be standing in the space of nothingness, empty space nothingness because all physical formed objects which construct the reality as well as which construct the physical earth itself have been removed, therefore there is nothing left and each one of us would therefore exist in nothingness.

Now to take it a step further, if we were to remove all physical objects of this reality we would therefore be removing ourselves, our own physical bodies which are also constructed of physical elements / objects, would cease to exist.

So, the concept of us existing in the void of nothingness would not be possible because our own physical bodies would not be able to exist since we removed all the objects of our reality.

Which leads to the final point, with all physical objects removed which construct our reality as well as ourselves, there is one thing that exists that does not take physical mass, is not built out of physical matter, and that one thing is a thought.

What is a thought? A thought can be referred to as an object in your mind, if you hold a thought in the center of your mind, you can form it into what feels like a physical bulb, ball, or block of energy.

However, thoughts only exist inside of our invisible consciousness. Thoughts are not constructed of physical matter.

So, if we took away all physical objects of this reality, not only would we be existing in the space of nothingness, but our physical bodies would not even be physical bodies to exist in that physical space of

nothingness, the only thing left would be the invisible, which are the thoughts in our minds.

This fundamental understanding of thoughts being what they are, is an extremely powerful point.

Existing in the ultimate void of nothingness can only be our thoughts. Everything else which revolves around our thoughts is constructed of physical objects, however a single thought exists in the nothingness naturally and forever flawlessly.

This concept would lead one to believe that our thoughts, our consciousness is not of this world made of objects but from a space beyond our own.

Quite possibly the most fundamental questions a human being can ask themselves upon waking from the amnesia of birth are as follows.

What is physical matter which constructs our physical world. The physical tangible objects which are built out of what we call matter..... where, what, when, why and how did these objects form originally?

We must peer Beyond the generic scientific or religious explanation which are all fairy tale stories to an extent, created by the human mind either in the form of scientific explanation or in the form of religious artifacts.

The pinpoint question is what is this place?

What is beyond as we call it "space & time" ? Not the space in the sky, but the space in which you stand in and the time in which surrounds you.

What is beyond the holographic interactive display of reality?

If you had a special glove you could slip on your hand which allowed you to push through the literal fabric curtain of the physical illusion what would be on the other side?

This place we see in front of our eyes is there yes, it's right there, In the form of words, in the form of solid, liquid, gas etc... if this place is an enclosed

***holographic reality which we are inside of
experiencing, what happens when we “die” turn off?***

The answer to these questions can only be understood when we turn off this Reality Illusion, turning it off we call that “Death”.

How do the objects of our realm keep their shape, how do they keep their structure throughout all of time in an endless cycle?

We, the most intelligent beings on this planet have called the overall structure which the objects create “earth, reality, and human existence & life.”

When I sit still and I gaze upon the objects which manifest our world in front of our eyes, I cannot help but ask myself how these objects came to be?

How are these objects held together in order to form themselves?

The conclusion in which I am most comfortable with, is that the objects of our reality have obviously been purposefully created in order to make this reality functionable.

Without every object which builds our reality we would not have a reality to exist in.

The objects which are viewed as being everyday things in this reality are truly fundamentally required in order to actually have an interactive reality.

When I speak of “objects” I mean the everyday items which are right in front of your face and surrounding you at every moment of your life.

Look around you right now.....

Look....

Surrounding you are objects & everywhere you go; every day of your life, objects are combined to create this reality. They are combined to create our world we call earth.

I think becoming what we refer to as being “self-aware” means being aware of the space around you,

being aware of the space in which you are existing in. Not just turning yourself on in the morning when you wake up but turning yourself on in the morning when you wake up and taking inventory and accountability of the constructed space in which, you are existing in, in real time. If you begin to do this you will be faced with the inescapable realization that the reality in which you woke up in that morning is structured by objects of intelligent design. (A.K.A God)

On a fundamental level these objects are built out of the elements of the periodic table.

All objects in front and around you all around the world are constructed by those baseline periodic table elements themselves.

Every element on the periodic table is in of itself another object.

The elements are the objects which form all other objects.

In order for our reality to be a purposefully built creation it must have highly intelligent architecture which is responsible for the composition of the internal building blocks which form the objects of the realm.

Such intelligent, purposeful & strategic design would only indicate a master Craftsman, realistically probably a team of master craftsmen, not just one.

When you breakdown the Periodic Table Elements (objects) of our reality to a molecular and atomic level the evidence of purposeful intelligent design is exposed and undeniable.

However, if you look deeper that is where the next deeper level of intelligent design lays.

Objects are built using molecules.

Molecules are built using atoms.

Atoms Are built using Protons, Neutrons and Electrons.

Protons, Neutrons and Electrons are built out of Quarks.

Quarks emanate from vibration and frequency.

Vibration and frequency is the universal language of source.

It is therefore blatantly clear that the place we call earth, the place we call home, the place we accept to be our reality, has been designed and engineered to be the perfect architectural masterpiece with the prime goal of sustaining life for the purpose of experience.

As a human on this earth, I sustained a life which was immersed in the experience before me. At a certain point the shift occurred. An awareness swept over me, which altered my perception and my awareness. Upon becoming aware of this shift, a responsibility to do my part to ensure the survival of this realm was realized. In order to move forward, I must explain the purpose behind all that is in the eyes of man.

There is a God, it is unknown to me whether this God is a single entity, a collective group of entities, or not even an entity in physical form but energy existing in an unknown form.

This earth is not the first, this reality as you perceive it to be is not the first, nor will it be the last.

There is another space which exists, that's space holds Beings which are also children of God, these Beings which inhabit said space were given the "Earth experience" as a tool for growth and development.

Life as you see it here on earth comes in many forms, many sizes and many shapes. Each of those life forms of your planet earth are a valuable asset in the functionality of the earth.

This other space (realm) humans have come to call it "heaven", it is home.

The earth which I refer to as the tool is a highly sophisticated state-of-the-art Program.

You humans would call it a computer simulation. We like to think of it as an enhanced experience of life and love.

The energy inside of you is that of the energy of yourself in the higher dimensional outside space (realm) I have spoken of.

It is your soul, it is your consciousness, it is you inside your avatar meat suit experiencing life inside the enhanced experience you call earth.

All living beings on your earth have either a small piece of soul and consciousness or an entire soul and consciousness infused inside them, every living being no matter how small or how large, no matter how insignificant or momentous each have consciousness and a soul.

That consciousness and that soul is directly connected to the higher dimensional being in the other higher existence which is using experience earth as a tool to experience life and love through.

I would like to leave you with one last final understanding

I would like you to think about your computer systems, think about your programs, think about your virtual worlds which you build using your computers. You humans have learned once again how to build simulations, you have learned how to build virtual worlds, you have learned how to build virtual existences.

You have learned to build the same thing in which you currently reside inside of.

I want you to think about what it takes for you to build that simulation, that reality, that virtual world.

What does it take inside the programming of the computer to construct the visual imagery, the interacting of and the self-sustaining abilities of the virtual creations inside your built simulations?

What does it take to do that from a programming level?

It takes core fundamental building blocks built in the programing, the programming of ones and zeros of binary code in order to create objects in your simulation and these objects through the binary code

are programmed to interact with one another as well as interact with the physical simulation itself as an earth simulation.

Those ones and zeros, the coding of the computer intelligence itself is the equivalent to the molecules, atoms, nucleus, protons and the electrons of the same objects of your simulated earth.

The human writing this, me myself, Brian Roadkill Short has come to the understanding that when I look at our physical world and I wonder what creates it, what holds it together, where did it come from originally, why am I in it and what is beyond it? I am aware of the answers to all of those questions now.

I, Brian Roadkill Short understand that I am here on this earth for the purpose of not accumulating objects of this earth but to experience the objects of this earth, alongside the emotions encoded in being a living organism injected with a soul and a consciousness of the higher experience realm.

That is the purpose of life, that is the purpose of existence, that is the secret.

BUGS NEED LOVE

One of the fundamental guidelines that we as humans must follow in order to manifest love is living in existence where we do no harm.

Doing no harm has many different branches, however the core fundamental guideline is that we are to take no life from anything that lives.

“We must not kill anything”

“We must not harm a fly”

“We must not squash a single cockroach”

The above sayings which are passed down from the older wiser generation are rooted in the absolute truth of the proper way to exist as a light being of energy manifesting love on planet earth.

Now let me make it very clear, in order for humans to survive and feed themselves as well as other animals on the planet life must be taken in order to produce adequate food to sustain life.

So, I want to be clear that I am making an absolute line in the sand that says yes you can take life in order to sustain life, however at the same time one should not take life if it is not for the absolute necessity to sustain life.

The story of the human experience on this planet I personally believe is a long twisted altered & changed morphed & manipulated story, we as a species have been through cycles of civilization, throughout these cycles of civilization there are certain genetic instinctual traits which we are constantly evolving out of.

One of the instinctual traits we have built into our old DNA structure is the instinctual swatting, smashing, squishing, killing anything that flies or crawls or

encroaches into our personal space for our own protection and survival.

Bugs and creatures of this earth sting and bite and carry diseases, poisons toxins some of which can be very harmful & in order for our species to have cycled through the previous civilization cycles our ancestors were programmed to instantly react and kill any such bug or creature on site instantly, out of pure instinct. However, we are no longer our ancestors, I want to be loud and clear that we have evolved from our ancient & barbaric ways of our ancestors. Our civilization has evolved but more importantly our vessels have evolved, it is time that we become conscious in even the smallest of our actions in order for us to ascend our vessels and this realm.

That means we must stop taking life when it is not for food.

That means we must stop harming flies, gnats, cockroaches, ants, whatever other type of creepy crawling/flying thing that we find existing in our personal space.

We must stop killing these creatures

We must stop taking their life energy from their vessels

When you smoke DMT and you see what is beyond this three-dimensional illusion you understand what energy and light and intelligence truly is beyond our little world, every single thing that is alive to include the smallest atomic structure all the way to the largest biological creature of the planet all derived from the energy which is on the other side of the veil of reality beyond the illusion of our three-dimensional world.

Now I also want to be clear that when something dies no matter if it was murdered as a cockroach or it aged as 150 year old elephant both energies cross the same veil onto the other side where they are then engulfed and absorbed back into the love and light and energy which resides on the other side.

So, no matter how life is taken plays no relevance into where that energy moves to next.

All energy that dies crosses the veil and is absorbed back into the all.

However, we must not lose focus that we are beings of energy, we are beings of light we are on the road of ascending as a species and as an entire realm and being accepted into the galactic federation of light. We are being tested as a species and it is up to our own consciousness to become aware of our every single action, because all of our individual actions manifest the cumulative reality and level of consciousness as a species

Your individual actions are crucially important to the overall ascension of our species to break out of this 3 dimensional realm and transcended into the higher realms

Everything matters all the way down to squishing that spider

Instead of squashing the spider become conscious of yourself and of the spider's life force, figure out a way to show the spider love, energy and light, guide the spider using your energy into safety.

Never forget that outside of the four walls of your home school or work exists the real world, the outside world the place where that spider that cockroach that Nat or that fly is meant to flourish.

That little life form doesn't want to be crawling across your kitchen floor it wants to be climbing a tree feeling the rain and having the sunlight beat up on its back the last thing it wants to do is crawl across your kitchen floor.

But sometimes we as living beings no matter how small whether a cockroach or no matter how large whether a woolly mammoth find ourselves in situations that somehow or not ideal for our survival, and sometimes even a cockroach needs help.

Every time the creature or a bug comes into your sphere of awareness think about it like a test, you are being tested by the unseen higher dimensional realms of the gods.

The first part of the test is are you conscious enough of yourself to not instantly react in a primitive smashing squashing hitting type of way????

if you are conscious enough to not react immediately the next part of the test is how are you going to react??

The reaction I want you to have is to give that creature or that bug love and energy. Never forget that you are a very powerful energy being, you have the direct ability to influence the consciousness and the path in which that creature or that bug can take. Find a way to safely guide that bug back outside into the real where it can continue its life.

Do not be the human that ends the life energy of that divine creature.

UNDERSTANDING THE INNERSTANDING

So I just went on a little trip which I just got back a few minutes ago & all I can say is Oh my God dude we are we're running around this fucking earth like everything is so important, we're so critical of everything, so occupied with everything and none of it matters none of it matters because this is all in an illusion and although the things we are worried about matter in the game that we're playing right now it doesn't matter it doesn't matter in the big scheme of beyond this game and there is just this whole entire beautiful other fucking world man that is just right there and it is so far beyond the possibility of being just a hallucination. What is the word hallucination even actually mean? What does it refer to? What is this substance behind it there is none, like a chair is a chair because you can see the chair, a pencil is a pencil look at the pencil, a hallucination in its own self is something you can't see, but when you go there surly you can see it when you go there. You want to talk about a hidden secret I don't even know how this is, you know what it's like it's almost like everybody that

is in power and everybody that is famous and rich and powerful all of that stuff it's almost like they have figured out a way to utilize the secret somehow, given some make a deal which is selling your soul I don't know man I don't know about all that but what I do know is that whatever we're doing here Living this fucking life eat meatballs and going to the beach going to baseball practice or cheerleading practice or golf practice or we're going to school or we're paying bills or getting our car we got to go drive to this place down this road and then we would get done there we got to go come back to the house and oh it's dinnertime oh it's bedtime oh it's bath time how is my free time like what the fuck are we actually doing here and when you see the other side you really got up at you really got to ask yourself what is this fucking place because yet again here I say it again we just run around here taking everything so fucking serious everything to the point where we kill each other over it we kill each other over these human things that we do what do we actually do with thing to kill each other over and who were some of these people that that are also alive here that act in these crazy ways are they actually really people or are they just totally I don't know man I digress.

What I do know is that there is an entire unseen world that you can see that exists right there and it is the most magnificent, beautiful it's home man it's got to be home if you were to match in any place and draw or write music or art of a heaven it's exactly where I go when I visit it.

Couldn't be any more beautiful it could not be any more beautiful it is absolutely impossible for anything to be as beautiful, words, literal words that are coming out of my mouth and that are written throughout all of time by all Artists of the of the languages of earth can't even begin to describe what it is over there.

Yeah it's something that you have to experience your stealth and when you experience it blows your mind away even after 80 times of me doing it, it takes so

much courage to do it though, it takes so much courage, but it's the most instantly the most instantly when I say instantly I mean within three seconds of inhaling within three seconds of inhaling you feel this and all that apprehension is like just wiped off like wiping crumbs off of a kitchen table it's all off of you and you were just free you're free of the feelings of anxiety and being scared and it's this ego thing that is you in your head is gone instantly and you were just slowly but quickly immersed into this world and it's indescribable it's fucking indescribable and it's right there and it's what's real it's what's real and it's what we should be worrying about not in a threatening way but it's what we should be worshipping and when we should be seeking answers from and it's what we should be basing our existence here on, if our existence here was founded on and based upon and integrated with what's over there we would be living in pure harmony with not only our neighbor but the world we would be living in pure bliss if we lived based off what's over there it's sad that we don't even know what's over there, it's sad that you know I'm like .5% of the population that smokes DMT and travels over there, I'm like .5 of 8 billion people I need to be I mean that percentage should be like 85% of the population should smoke DMT it's just the most amazing thing ever I mean every time I smoke it I get on here and I just say holy fucking shit guys every time it's unbelievable it's just if there was one thing that I would want you to do if there's one thing out of all the things that I talk about there's one thing that you would do smoke DMT see it, it's there because it's not even about going back and back and back and back it's not even about that it's just a simple fact that you understand that it's there, you understand that this right here, this earth is not it, this is the illusion, the game, but behind the scenes there's heaven right there you can touch it and it's madness, so if there was one thing just have the courage to smoke it and the moment that you smoke it that fear that you're that

keeps you from smoking it is wiped off the table like crumbs off a kitchen table that fears gone instantly, it doesn't it's not even you are more than fear you are more than any emotion you are more and then anything that correlate. Stew you being human as an emotion you are more than that human emotions are not even I think there are right now human emotions are all you know what you think what you feel what you act what you are what you eat what you breathe what you sleep what you think about everything is an emotion but over there everything is just light love energy is connected So what an amazing experience man yet again yet again yet again it's just I'm so grateful that I've found this in my lifetime I am so grateful I could not imagine living life blind to this, I watched all of you guys that are my friends and my family just living life blind to this I watch all of you and I'm like holy fucking shit dude how do you have the energy to keep going being a blind human when you just you don't even know why you're doing it you don't even know why you're acting like a human you don't even know why you just do it you just you just keep acting like a human and you don't know why you're doing it and it and I sit here in the in the shadows observing all of you humans and I'm acting like a human myself as well but I understand what all this is from I understand that these emotions of a human are not real this whole place is not real it's a figment of a cumulative structured simulation matrix delusion and not in the negative way like it's built for us to live in 100 percent 100% at this place this place is built specifically for life to live in not only us but life and I don't know man I'm going to I'm going to put the mic down right now I'm going to put on some high frequency music and just lay here and I don't know maybe write something what an amazing experience been it just it just almost puts me to tears man to experience that I'm truly blessed I really I never thought I'd say that in my life but I am epiphany bro so I seem to get myself in trouble at in my personal

Sometimes the places that I travel to are so strange and so weird they show you the truth of everything, it's like because of the courage it takes to smoke DMT it then rewards you with the absolute truth, what that means is that this is all an illusion, it is a fucking illusion and somehow we are inside these bodies, and we do not know we are in an illusion.

It's too beautiful of a thing to possibly try to describe. It's not even about breaking through and meeting the intelligent life every time, that's a different kind of trip what medium doses do is they show you a truth they show you and intelligent operation system, a highly sophisticated highly intelligent operating system that operates this entire thing we call reality.

The people I saw there did not even know I was there observing them. People I say people yeah there was people there was lots of people, they were all operating on this chess board table in a place that was just made of light energy in some sort of higher vibrating energy form, these people and these objects that were different. My meat suit and the physical earth objects of earth is just a fucking game piece, a game piece in a very intense illusion that we are we are in, a very intense illusion that's what this place. I said it 100 times already and we are being fed the idea of objects which are creations of this higher dimensional higher energy chess board, these objects we see in front of us in our everyday life are just pieces that are created to keep us entertained, all of these fucking objects that we have in our reality that we try to achieve or build or create are all just to keep us entertained.

These objects are the objects that are fundamental to the illusion of our reality here on earth, the objects are such objects as cell phone charger wires, shelving units, desks, sneakers, pieces of paper, TV brackets.....etc, these objects are created here as part of this illusion. Because these objects are needed in order to create the illusion, if these objects did not exist then this illusion we call real life would not

fundamentally work because you need to have these objects in order to create this illusion we experience. At the same time, you and I are programmed to acquire these same objects..... the TV brackets, the shelving units, the desks, the sneakers, the piece of paper we just try to acquire these objects as part of this illusion, because the objects are the illusion. They are fundamental building block and structure of the illusion, so we try to acquire all these objects. The objects are like pacifiers to keep us focused and entertained inside this illusion.

I don't understand whether I am a more powerful higher dimensional person or I'm just and everyday thing but my mind my soul is part of the energy that's over there.

I don't know if I'm a higher dimensional being having human experience anymore I don't know I think that's the next level of truth that I need to see, that's the next level because right now I was just shown that this is an illusion there's more and that's what DMT does it's so crazy bro it turns off this illusion, it turns off this reality which is an illusion and for about four minutes you see what's actually going on because this illusion is turned off and you can see what's on the other side. It's literally the most amazing thing that I could ever imagine figuring out in this life, there is nothing more I desire in this lifetime anymore, I don't desire anything more besides the same materialistic objects I am programmed to acquire.

I have found the key I have found the secret of this realm. This molecule which shuts off the illusion of this reality for a few minutes and for a few minutes you no longer see the illusion, but you see what's going on behind the curtain of the illusion. You see what's making this illusion happen.

Humanity biggest wonder is how is this(reality) possible, the question we all have is how is this reality here, where do we go when we die, where did we come from, where did my dog go when he died, my mom died where did she go, my aunt I miss her where

is she at, how did the tree get there, where does the grass grow from just out of nowhere like magic???? All of this stuff is answered when you see behind the curtain when this illusion is turned off for a few minutes you literally get the answers to everything. But at the same time what it does is it creates more questions..... but it creates more complex high vibrating frequency questions. It leaves questions in your mind that are not the lower form of thinking which is where we normally operate during full submersion in the illusion. Instead, it leaves questions in your mind that you didn't even know could be thoughts. Questions that you couldn't even previously sync with or questions that your mind can't even compute into questions.

It is as if a massive amount of decoded information was downloaded into my brain but my human brain is not able to compute the information into question just yet, those are the types of questions that seeing behind the veil puts inside of you & instead of walking around here like a low vibrating asleep NPC character no you have the opposite types of questions in your mind that are beyond comprehension because what you saw is beyond anything we normally talk about in this realm. It is beyond anything that we know about, it is beyond anything in any of the textbooks. It is beyond anything on any of the TV's it's beyond anything in what we're taught and shown about history, everything is in illusion, when you smoke DMT you see behind the curtain, you see behind the illusion and what the craziest part of this is, is that this molecule DMT is inside your own body it is inside so many pieces of nature, it's all over nature across the entire world and it's inside your own body, which means this is the most purest form of a mind altering substance that you can get and what it does is it shows you what's on the other side of the curtain answers all the questions, it shows you what's actually going on and it is the biggest fucking secret that is in this realm.

Some people find this secret & some people don't ever find it, that's the crazy thing. what does me finding it make me? What does it make me now that I found this, and I've seen this? People are chasing money and they're chasing nice vacations and they're chasing fancy cars and Gucci clothes and all these materialistic objects of this realm which are all just the pacifier to keep us entertained but when you see beyond that, when you find DMT and you use it and you unlock the visions of what's going on behind the curtain, where does that leave you? Where does that leave me? Where does that put me? Is that graduating? Have I graduated from this realm because I've found this? Because now that I understand the point of the objects and I understand the illusion, how effective will I actually be at participating in it anymore compared to the lady that works at the dollar store for 40 years that watches CNN every night and has absolutely 0 clue of anything beyond her own vision. Anyway, in closing..... I just had the most amazing experience and every time I fucking do this it's the most amazing thing I've ever done, it takes so much courage to do it I've done it 70-80 Times Now and every time my heart races beforehand, my palms get sweaty, I get nervous I doubt myself, and then I somehow can muster the courage to start fucking inhaling and what happens is the most beautiful fucking thing every single time it's the most beautiful fucking thing and it's unbelievable, it's fucking unbelievable is what it is.....unbelievable.

SELF-REFLECTION INSIDE EXISTENCE

You have to ask yourself the question what if we do not live on a ball?

If you cannot ask yourself this question, as well as answer the question, you are delusional in regard to the proposition of various realities.

So, if I am truthfully going to ask and answer that question it would go something like this.

The initial response to that question is outrage, why would somebody even ask such a question.

I would immediately revert to the indoctrinated “truths” in which I have been told.

Not truths in which I inherently know from an internal knowing.

Some things the human body and the human brain inherently knows as they are hardwired into our being, such as breathing, drinking, swallowing, blinking, sleeping, digesting food, balance, speech, thinking etc.

Now for some reason the answer to the original question fails to be drawn from within my own personal hardwired sense of human knowing, instead

it comes from a source of what has been told to me by others. What the people in charge of me have told me to be true. That is where the answer to the original question comes from.

That truth in which is placed upon me by my elders forms the answer to the original question, the information placed upon me in the form of truth inherently fuels the outrage in contemplating the necessity to answer the original question

Most people and I reading this will immediately reply with “of course we live on a ball, NASA has pictures of the earth, pictures of the solar system, we've sent men to the moon, we have an ISS.....etc”

But I beg you to reflect on how do you know those listed supporting facts? Do you know them in the same way in which you know how to break or swallow or blink? Or do you know them because you have been told them since birth by your previously indoctrinated parents/ family and by the government sources of media.

If you remove NASA and supporting elements of NASA from reality completely, that will leave you with just the human being and the human being's observable input via our 5 senses as well as a few common instruments used to help aid in observation in order to help determine the shape of the earth.

If you were to only use common and the input from our 5 senses a very different picture would be painted. Now let us say for argument sake we do not live on a ball, and we do live on a flat plane in an enclosed environment.

Instantly upon the understanding of that a few things would be evidently clear

1. There is a God
2. There is a creator
3. Ourselves, all life, and this entire realm has been designed and built for life to exist inside of
4. That being said we are not a pointless meaningless accident that spontaneously arose from an accidental "Big Bang", we are quite the opposite.

At that point of realization, it is evident that this realm and everything in it is a product of design, it is a result of the manifestation of the intelligent designer (God). The question then becomes what is it exactly that we are living inside of, if this realm is a platform for experience, what is constructing the fabric this realm? Again, you have to focus on the fact that we are taking NASA and everything it believes in and stands for off the table.

You're viewing our reality through the eyes that we are on a flat stationary nonrotating enclosed system, designed and supported by an intelligent creator. We are existing in this realm with the intent and the purpose of experience of life.

What exactly is powering, generating, maintaining the literal fabric and structure of the extremely intricate and precise designed atomic particles?

Where did our energy come from before it was in this place into these human bodies?

Where did the energy that is inside all life come from before it was placed into its vessel, from the Fire Ant to the Oak tree Leaf to the Humpback Whale, to the Human?

Is the purpose of life as a human to become self-aware of all this?

And if one becomes self-aware of himself, the environment and the structure and nature of the fabric of the reality in which he is in, what then happens to the soul of that human moving forward?

Do you graduate from this life because you did become self-aware?

When I stand outside and I look at the sky, the trees, the grass, the rivers, the space which is filling the area between myself and all the objects of this world, I ask myself what is this place? Where am I, how did I get here, who was I before I got here, why did I come here onto this earth into this body into this environment, which is sitting and standing energized in front of my eyes?

At this point I am well aware that I am inside of a realm of intricate design, I understand that this realm has been created for the experience of life, I understand that I have been birthed into this realm that I have been assigned this meatsuit as a functioning vessel in which to experience life.

From my perspective looking at all of life that exists here, I understand how this entire place functions from the aspect of a human. I am at a point in this experience where functioning as a regular human in his regular interactive experience no longer intrigues me.

I understand, I see, I feel, I know how this entire place plays out, and I feel like I should be above this, I feel like I've come here to go through the entire experience in which I did of my life span of 40 years at this point, but I also feel at the same token that I have reached a point where I understand this place in a full enough sense to move on.

I understand life, death, love, hate, fear, pleasure, sorrow, grief, anger, joy, boredom, creativity, lust, envy, greed and all other humans' emotions that I can't think of right now but exist and I have felt, I have processed, I have seen.

I understand that this reality built physical illusion I am in.

Understanding who we truly are is such a basic but also extreme question in today's society.

When we look in the mirror we see a physical Avatar body starting back at us.

We can then touch and poke our body; we can then use our eyes (which are some miraculous devices which inputs objects of the light spectrum and converts them into visual objects) to look at our left hand and use our consciousness (the voice in our head) to command our left hand to be lifted up in the air when we command it to.

We can then witness our avatar lift the left hand upwards, knowing we just caused that action to take place due to our conscious action in our minds which somehow is linked and in control of this physical avatar suit.

The real question is.....where exactly do our limitations start and end?

Are our thoughts only able to control of our avatar meat suits?

Or are our thoughts able to control and adjust the physical world as well?

The culture in which I am part of in this life cycle we call "America" we are severely cut off from any and all ancient knowledge as part of upbringing - childhood - adult life.

The journey for "Americans" is to somehow "wake up" if not then the entire length of the American life is spent just existing and asleep to quite possibly the true meaning and abilities of being human and our realm.

This term "wake up" gets thrown around a lot but what does it really mean in its lowest most basic form? To me the term "wake up" means to come to the internal understanding that you are a sentient conscious being emplaced inside this Avatar meat suit while inside the womb as a fetus, and then born into this world they call earth. In order to "wake up" A switch must flip inside your conscious state of mind which becomes a known understanding that you are here for an experience, you are here to not just exist

the same as the inanimate objects which surround you or the other animals in this realm, but to self-aware during your existence experience via this meat suit by interacting with those objects, as well as the other life forms which inhabit this realm as well.

When you come to the understanding that you are a higher dimensional being emplaced in this realm to experience 3Dimensional existence you can finally stand in that mirror and look at your naked avatar body which you can control by thought and in that moment you will be given a flash core consciousness upgrade of remembrance.

You will then be able to view the world with a different lens, a lens which resembles a 3rd person perspective.

So again, I ask Understanding who we truly are is not a question anyone in this realm will tell you or explain to you .

Understanding who you are is something you must learn to innerstand on your own from within.

It I my opinion life is 2 parts.

1. Born/Existing
2. Self-aware / Understanding the Experiencing

Few of us are born into awakened families.

Most of us are born into NPC character families, and I feel the birthing into a such a situation is part of the journey we decide before coming into this earth dimension.

The following will detail my experience as being someone who was born into an NPC family dynamic.

Childhood:

Childhood for me was a safe environment from what I can remember. The family which birthed me and looked after me was overall well established and able to provide plenty in order to keep me feed and sheltered as I grew.

The typical NPC catholic indoctrinated religious beliefs were emplaced upon me as the way to exist.

Obviously with religious based beliefs everything is based off of “faith” and there is really no tangible evidence of any type in which to establish a baseline of a higher power.

As a child I recall struggling with failing to connect the same as my family blindly did and I desired more, I always understood there must be more than what was being presented to me.

However due to an absolute lack of any spiritual guidance or acknowledgment It became easier for my subconscious to turn off the thought or idea of religion from my reality for the remainder of my childhood.

I chose to exist, and my reality as I grew up was formed upon the thoughts and views of those around me.

It is for this bland reason I do not have many childhood memories, my childhood although fun and safe and filled with love was not very meaningful outside of the basic typical family / brotherly experiences.

My childhood just zipped by and who was I as a young adult standing at the end of a bland nearly meaningless childhood? I was a shadow.

Young Adult:

As I graduated high school and moved out of my house, I began my life experience as a man in the world.

I moved up north to be with the men of my father side of the family.

Luckily, I did have as strong male influence in my father and Uncles who were hard workers and of good/decent moral character.

Still completely lacking and form or religion or spiritual understanding or even acknowledgment for the most part.

Strong wise male role models surrounded me, but it seemed as if there was always something missing, and I was too naïve to know what it was at the time.

From here I spent many years into my 30s lost, searching for that same missing element which was missing in my family the whole time. I chased women, drugs, alcohol, dangerous acts, I traveled across the country, I fought in war, always chasing something which I didn't even know what it was.

I did not know what I was looking for, what I was searching for. Because I was doing what I was conditioned to do by my NPC family who raised me and that was to just exist, exist the same as they did. Wake up every day only looking at and interacting with the objects in front of your face, never ask any real questions, never question the “faith” of some God we do not really see or touch or know of, keep your mind in a narrow tunnel and never look outward. Because looking outward is what “bad” people do. So, there I spent from my childhood – my mid 30s in full blown NPC mode, just waking up every day and existing in the day, and only existing in the day.

Awakening:

It is said that the isolated ones become the awakened ones.

At 37 years old I found myself quite isolated in a warehouse day on end, deeply lost in the sedative poison of alcohol, destroying my entire being every day. So many people watched me slowly killing myself, but none could really help because they themselves are stuck in their own personal version of NPC style existence.

Them and I always pondered at how it seemed I was somehow magically protected from seriously hurting myself or someone else to the extent which would permanently alter the course of my life.

I was flirting with death daily, but at the same time protected while I was doing it.

Somewhere along this isolated drunken path things started to change in my head. It started with my dreams.

My dreams took on a life of their own, they became an object of my reality, they showed me for the first time in my life that there was another place which existed outside of our everyday NPC simulation.

My dreams became more and more intense and began to manifest into reality in certain subtle ways, just enough to make me notice.

The same time my dreams took root I became deeply one with nature, for the first time in my life I noticed the beauty of outside. I noticed the details in the leaves, I became Intune with the seasons as they changed, I captured insects and lizards, I slept in the sand, I got lost in the forests. There was a dramatic and deep weave between my existence as a product of the natural world and the natural world itself.

And suddenly in my isolation at my work during all this I sought answers, I sought understanding.

For the first time in my life, I felt like I was stumbling upon that thing that was missing my whole childhood. I did not know what I would find, or what journey I was moving towards, but I felt a pull into a direction I never felt before.

A desire to seek more knowledge and understanding of what is going on around me.

It was the awakening of me becoming Self-aware of my existence .

So, in my quiet isolation I searched for connection and knowledge through music.

I went from 1 type of music to the next, to the next, to the next for a very long time, so many genres of music It just became noise.

So, I searched for words, I searched for knowledge. I found Joe Rogan.

Now Joe Rogan as far as we know I just an ordinary man, he has no special powers or abilities. He does

however have a strong desire for understanding of the world in which we live in, and that was exactly what I was searching for.

I spent weeks and months listening to this man and his plethora of guests of all walks of life, speaking on topics from around the spectrum of humanity.

The one topic which seemed to bring Joe and all his guest together in some sort of unified way was exploration of consciousness.

The word consciousness had never crossed my path until that point in my life.

The exploration of human consciousness was that missing thing from my childhood, it was the thing that was missing from my family when I was a child.

To explore consciousness starts with being conscious of yourself, and once that happens a shift happens.

A shift that cannot be stopped once it begins.

SEKEL

This entire book up until this point speaks mostly of magical things which mostly exist inside a realm which is unseen to the naked human sober eye. Well as of yesterday I seem to have found a connection which links the unseen with the seen. That connection seems to be what are called Dowsing Rods, dowsing rods are nothing more than pieces of copper which you hold in your hand. When your human hand holds the copper rods they are a bridge which links your personal electromagnetic field of your human body with the unseen through the copper itself.

How it began

On my spiritual journey in recent months, I have been guided to the innerstanding that each of us have spirit guides / guardian angels attached to us as we live this life here on earth, and I was instructed that if I wanted to get to know them I could, all I had to do was ask.

So, a few months ago I laid down to sleep and for the first time in my life I closed my eyes, I made it known to the spirit world by verbalizing aloud my desire to open up a connection to and with my spirit guide / guardian angel.

For the past few months, I asked to speak to him/her, I asked them to tell me their name(s), I explained I would like to meet them, I thanked them for being there for me....etc

I did this for the past few months, and then one day about 1 week ago I had a direct message thought from source to go online and order a pair of "Dowsing Rods" and as I said earlier I cannot remember where or how I even found out about dowsing rods to begin with. I have come to the recent understanding that my Spirit Guides / Guardian Angels heard my calling, and in order for them to communicate to/with me they needed a tool that would bridge realms. That tool I have found out in the past 2 days is the Dowsing Rods

Day 1

Upon opening the dowsing rods and initially holding them in my hand I had literally no clue or idea on what to expect and/or even what they were designed or meant.

Within seconds of holding them in my hands I felt the power of them, I felt the magic, I felt the connection to energy that they wield.

After holding them and stabilizing them the first thing I noticed is that they turned toward me as I inhaled deeply and turned away from me as I exhaled deeply.

As I sat still breathing deeply in and out I stared in amazement as these physical objects seemed to be reacting to the flow of my energy.

And then on one of the exhales I pushed the air out hard and as I exhaled the air from my lungs I activated what felt like an invisible energy beam radiating out of my eyeballs, the focus and hard energy exhale caused the dowsing rods to move outward with force.

At this point I was utterly astonished, was it true what so many say that our bodies are energy fields that affect the world around us?

Because up until this point in my journey I had never experienced the spiritual interact with the physical in any type of way other than in my own head/soul.

At that point I stood up and started walking around the office / warehouse where I work. Very slowly walking while holding the rods out in front of me waiting to see what if anything they would do. I approached different parts of the building and as I got close to certain areas the rods crossed, as I backed away they opened back up.

These areas were the following

Garbage can

Sink

Break area chair

Toilet bowl

The table where I keep stones / rocks

All these areas have one thing in common “they are energy points of the building” some negative and low vibration and some positive and high vibration.

But no matter if they are low or high they are still energy points, and the rods were reacting to them, which was even more mind blowing.

My Brother

About 1 hour later my brother came to the office, I explained to him what I was discovering and then I showed him both my breathing and the energy points of the building. He looked at me in astonishment and disbelief.

He then said "let me try"

He who is very spiritually imbalanced and disconnected of a person I feared would not be able to connect like myself.

But I was wrong, he held the rods in his hands and took a deep inhale – the rods turned toward him and followed his energy in as he inhaled.

He then exhaled and radiated what unbalanced energy he could muster from his eyes and again the rods spun around outward and flowed his energy as he exhaled.

After seeing this I was 100% convinced I was onto something magical with these rods, something very powerful that I was unaware of and not prepared for. I related in that moment I need to do at the least some basic research in what the rods are tapping into and how to use them properly.

So, I put them away and researched a little bit.

Day 2

The day of research

As with most things these days YouTube is the best way to get the most information as quickly as possible. So, there I sat for a good 2-3 hours watching about 15 different videos from numerous different people.

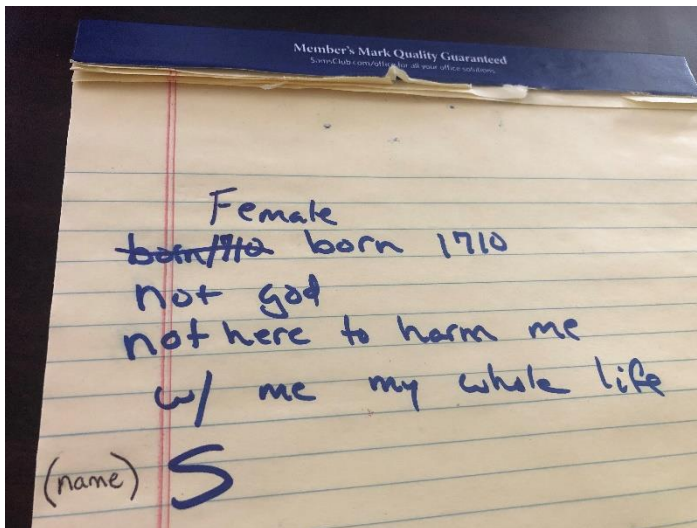
I watch believers and non-believers, from people speaking to the spirit world to just a bunch of surveys looking for water pipes at work.

At the end of a few hours, I realized just how powerful these tools were to communicate with the other side of the veil.

So, I made the decision it was time for me to sit down and begin the journey of attempting to contact the spirit world directly by using the proper technique and a few basic but powerful questions at my disposal.

1. Show me what YES looks like
2. Show me what NO looks like
3. Am I allowed to dowse today?
(If yes proceed to #4)
4. Are there any spirits in my presence?
5. More than 1 spirit?
6. Are you a female? Yes or no?
7. Are you a male? yes or no?
8. What year were you born?
9. Do you have positive intentions?
10. What is the first letter of your name?
(A,B,C....?)
11. What is the second letter of your name ? (A,B,C....?)

So, I did just that and to my absolute astonishment I was interacting with my spirit guide / guardian angel



The above are my notes I took while in contact with my spirit guide / Guardian Angel

Female

Born 1710

She is not God

She is not here to harm me

She has been with me my whole life

Her name starts with the letter S

As I reflect on this while I write this chapter I ponder to myself "why didn't this scare me?" The thought of being in contact with a spirit of some sort should frighten me right?

But it does not, and the reason why is because of my vast travels beyond the veil with psychedelics.

The level of respect I hold for what is beyond the veil is as high as it could be, however at the same time I innerstand that I am a carrier of the light, and I am protected and shielded from any potential harm from evil.

The mindset of someone who encounters beings inside the DMT dimension is built differently than those who have not travel there and witnessed the magic.

So, as you can see in my notes I transcribed during my communication with the Spirit Guide / Guardian Angel it was magical.

Day 3

The reconnection

So, the morning of Day 3 I woke up and I felt the need to attempt to reconnect with that Spirit Guide / Guardian Angel, so I made myself comfortable on the couch and I began again.

My questioning was along the same line as the day prior confirming I was in the presence of the same spirit.

She answered all the same questions flawlessly.

We made progress on her name and figured out 2 more letters in her name E & K

So as of right now what I have for her name is SEK

She was very playful today in a way, a very happy spirit guide / Guardian Angel, it is no wonder I am who I am. It seems the being who has been tasked with being a part of my experience on this earth is from the light and positive energy.

As I sit here right now at the end of Day 3 I would like to reiterate a few powerful feelings I am feeling right now.

My calls to my spirit guides . Guardian angel was answered, and not only was it answered but it was answered with a physical object with directly interacts with me and the spirit/ angel simultaneously.

I can real this image of what I think was a Funeral card of someone who passed away when I was a kid and on the funeral card was an image of a Guardian angel.

Dressed in long white and blue dress with wings protruding from her back, she had such a magic

presence on me that to this day I can still see her image in my mind.

As I carried that image with me through life something always told me there was a spirit with me by my side. I never did however think I would encounter and interact with her, I never thought I would get her name as well as have the ability to compile personal details about her and her life.

On top of that I have a way to communicate with her and allow her to communicate back with me as I live the rest of my life here on planet earth, I now the ability to ask for direct guidance from beyond the veil as I make decisions here on earth. This is powerful. This deserves a tremendous amount of respect and honor.

Day 4

Today was a glorious step in this path which I have come to accept as the next stage of my journey.

The past few weeks/months I have felt stagnant and stuck in my journey. Asking Source many times “what is next?”

Well, I feel as though that question has been answered and I have been shown the next path of my journey loud and clear.

Direct contact with the energy/spirits on other side of the veil is the next stage of my spiritual evolution.

Direct contact without the use of plant medicine of the energy/spirits on the other side of the veil is the pinnacle of what I seek.

I did not expect this to happen, but I welcome it with an open heart. I am a strong being of the light and I

carry a strong heart, mind and soul which is ready for this adventure.

Today-

As I sat down this morning with the intention set to contact spirit, I knew in my heart what was about to happen was going to be profound.

And it was exactly that.

Contact with the same spirit from yesterday was achieved immediately upon clearing my mind and opening my heart to her.

I confirmed with her she was the same spirit as yesterday.

She is from the light

She is from beyond the veil

She is a member of my soul pod

My life is on a good path

My life is in service to the light

The last thing her and I worked on was her name

I confirmed with her each letter I had up to this point

S E K

And we worked together to figure out the last 2 letters of her name E L

Her name is SEKEL

Sekel

Female

Born 1910

not God

not here to harm me

She has been with me my whole life

She is from beyond the veil

She is from the light

She is a member of my soul pod

my life is on a good path

my life is in service to the light

She was born in Hungary

Her and I have met before face to face in a previous life

DECIPHERING THE MESSAGE

Humans are divine beings; we are the pinnacle of creation of life in our realm.

We are highly designed beings, engaged in a highly designed experience.

We are not pointless meaningless random offshoots of a meaningless “big bang” in which everything was perfectly created out of nothing.

Obviously if “God” created our reality it could for all intent and purpose be referred to as a “big bang”

If a being or supreme energy force (God) has the power to create all known reality out of literally nothingness and manifest our 3D reality, well then I think it would be quite safe to refer to that moment of creation as a “big bang”

I think it is a complete illogical theory/ concept / hypothesis to believe that all we know and are and experience was created by random meaningless chance.

So, because this reality was purposely created with the full intent of harboring life it is completely valid to correlate that with the fact at that point that “someone/something” creates and manifested this reality and all its objects and lifeforms into fruition purposely.

That would logically insinuate there is a “God”

Who is that “God”

2 main points must be taken into consideration

- 1) DMT is inside the human body, plants, animals all across our entire realm.
- 2) When DMT is smoked the concept of all mainstream religions of the earth are shattered.

Now if you have never smoked DMT well then you are left with only the human verbal / written hand me down version of the stories of all different types of gods in hundreds of religions across all of humanity.

The problem with all human religions is

- 1) They are based on written words by dead men
- 2) They are based on “faith”

Well, DMT not only shatters all known human religions out of the water, but it is something everyone can experience, and it is also absolutely repeatable.

The experience blows apart all of the stories told by dead men as well as erases the necessity to have faith.

You can see with your own eyes and mind that “God” is from a place not described in our modern religions.

I do not know who God is

Nor do I know where to meet Him/Her/It

But I do know for a fact that our realm, all life and ourselves are a creation of a higher power.

We are on this realm inside this illusion to experience life in this 3Dimensional reality which is based on limitations.

The place on the other side of the veil is of higher dimensions which seem to be limitless.

This realm (illusion) was created for us (the pinnacle of creation) to become fully and blindly (amnesia) submerged inside of, with the absolute intent to experience the flow of life immersed in a realm bound by limitations which operate on emotions.

Our perfect human system functions via 3 main forces

- 1) Consciousness
- 2) Soul
- 3) Spirit (we refer to as “The Ego”)

Our consciousness is: that voice in your head.

It is your direct link to your higher dimensional self.

The you who resides in the realm of source and is experiencing this human experience.

Our Soul is: The unseen energy force which powers and energizes our meat suit. The life force which jump started our heart in the womb and the life force which is burning inside each living being in this realm. Everything which is alive is alive because of the energy of the soul.

Our Spirit: (we refer to as “The Ego”)

Our spirit is the free willed persona each of us find filling our minds each morning we awaken which then guides us to behave the way each of us do individually as well as cumulatively as a society.

Because of the law of free will the spirit is the weak link.

Control the spirit, control the species.

Our spirits as a collective species have been directly hijacked and morphed into what we now refer to a “The Ego” (the self-destructive destroyer)

In this lifetime I am inside this meatsuit, I am about 5’ 10” 200 pounds, freckled, medium build, generally athletic and in fairly good shape. My name in this existence is Brian I was born into a family which guided me through childhood and into adulthood. I was then led to go and experience life as an adult. I have come to the point now as a middle-aged man experiencing life in this earth realm where I have woken up, I have come to a remembrance, a kind of

connection has been established back to source to my guardian Angel Sekel and to my higher dimensional self.

Since the establishing of this level of remembrance the level of connection in which I have gained I can never go back to being one of these humans which only exists blindly, as I used to be.

On earth in this realm the humans of this land describe me as “woke” “awakened” or “enlightened”. I understand that I am in the beginning stages of waking up, although the connection in my human mind which is driven by the ego tries to make me feel as if I am at a somewhat medium to advanced stage of woken up.

However, the higher dimensional connection in which I have pulls my ego aside and makes me understand that I am in the beginning stages of waking you up. I understand that my soul, my spirit, my consciousness is an old one. I have been put on this planet for a reason in which I have yet to fully understand, however I understand I am on the path to understand. It is my personal belief that I am here in order to help and guide the species of humanity in this realm. I am here as a light worker as an energy worker as a conduit for source itself to feed through me to help awaken enlighten and elevate earth and all her human inhabitants.

The human side of myself feels as though I should explain that there is an entity which has established connection, this entity is channeling their energy and their thoughts through my voice through my body and into verbal language which I am transcribing in this document.

The entity is of the flight, she is here to assist humanity, she has chosen me, inside of and therefore outward thank you the earth realm.

The force which resonates inside of me is that of great strength and wise power there are many like me there are many here for the guidance and support of humanity in this realm.

The experience of humanity and being a human being is designed to not wake up. The human mind is structured in such a way in which the experience in which they are experiencing his best experience while unaware of the deeper forces which are at work.

There is a world of great forces which generate establish maintain produce populate encourage support this realm of earth.

Just like anything in which this part of the almighty source, there is a dark with every shred of light. There is a Ying to every Yang. There is a positive for every negative.

With that being said it is imperative we communicate the understanding that there are dark forces which inhabit this realm, they have been here since the beginning, they come from the outskirts of source itself, they have been cast out of source long ago.

God created the earth realm for his children to experience and grow inside of it (earth) was a prime moment for the darkness to spread.

The darkness saw the earth and saw the vulnerability of the law of free will as a weakness, the darkness therefore spread itself deep into the roots and the fabric of the human realm, however you must always remember that everything to include the darkness is a creation of love and light.

The darkness is a creation God's will, although it may be a lost creation it is an important creation, because in order for there to be purity there must be balance. Balance is a law of creation & in order to have balance of love and light you must have evil and hate. That is where God implemented the aspect of free will upon the human race.

Humans are not judged by their choices in which affect them in their next journey outside of this human realm. Because this is a realm of free will and because there must be balance between love and hate and light and evil it is equally acceptable and justified to live a

life off hate and evil as much as it to live a life of love and light.

However, with that being said remember that the evil resides on the outskirts of source itself, evil does not reside inside heaven. And as above so below, if you live upon this earth you deploy and exercise your right as a human of free will in such a fashion where you choose hate and evil, therefore your choice of free will be a reflection of yourself when you leave this realm and you will therefore be casted out of heaven into the outskirts of source where you will reside with the dark.

You will then reincarnate that into the earth realm for your next experience, where you will then be again granted life which includes the God-given ability of free will again, it is in the repetitive life cycles, but you have the ability to again choose with your free will, love and light or dark and evil.

With each life and each incarnation that passes you have the ability to choose, if you choose a life rooted in hate and evil you will each time reincarnate back into darkness, each following life cycle again and again.

If you choose the life of love and light upon death of this meat suit and subsequent departure back to source you will not be casted out to the dark shadows with the evil but you will be embraced by the love and the light in the center of source, in the center of heaven, in this center of God's creation, your soul will be healed loved cherished boosted, you will then reincarnate in your next life form as a lighter higher vibrating human or you may graduate fully back to source itself forever.

And each reincarnation lived back-to-back for love and light over and over and over again your experiences here on earth will be that of greater and easier beauty.

So, my friends, it is imperative that we understand this realm we call earth is a fabricated reality, the human word is "simulation".

There is more beyond this, ladies and gentlemen you must always remember that whether you have faith in whichever of the many gods that the humans have created in their own image. The overall end result of all religions of earth for the most part is that at the end of this life cycle there is a place where you are granted access to, that my friends is very true it is the absolute truth, it is the word of God!

So, as you live this life, as you engage in the experiences of the human earth realm always remember you will always be loved by God no matter which side you choose.

You will always return to source whether embraced on the inside or on the outside, you will always be brought back to source for judgment. It is your choice, your free will on how you want to experience this life, this existence.

My task at this point is to help humanity, to stand guard, spread the word, save the planet, save the reality.

Humans have been given a sickness by the evil in the form of the ego, humanity was initially created in three parts

Part 1: the consciousness which is the voice in your head

Part 2: soul which is the Energizer of life.

Part 3: The spirit which is the decision maker inside each human.

Those three parts are what creates the Holy Trinity. The dark forces hijacked human consciousness many moons ago and have turned spirit into what us humans referred to as ego.

The humans by no fault their own have succumbed to the ego. All over this entire realm humans have been indoctrinated their spirits has hijacked & manipulated. The ego is a self-destructive sickness designed by and deployed by the evil.

This direct attack by the evil on God's creation defies the laws set forth & is the exact reason why source and God casted the evil to the outskirts of source itself many moons ago.

This is not the first attack by the dark and it will not be the last. Again, we must understand that there must be balance, you cannot destroy the evil you need the evil in order to create balance.

It is souls like me who have come down to earth in order to act on God's will to tame the evil. The original soul of Brian Gerard shorts has agreed to allow Sekel and the higher dimensional beings like her to inhabit his meatsuit when need be, in order to act as a conduit of information. To act as a relay between himself and many unknown unspoken channels which are connected to and emanate from Brian's meatsuit.

There is still much of a connection of the original Brian here in this body speaking right now, he is still granted permission to experience life as normal to an extent, he has volunteered for the higher purpose of God of source of the light.

So let it be known that you, here, we are here to help the humans through this is which they return the soul and spirit as it was designed and intended by God himself.

In the past I was completely numb, completely blind, I look back at that time and I remember how I was. I was this carefree blind human who was just existing without understanding what I was existing inside of. I now perceive existence in a more complete way.

I understand that there is an energy that manifests & creates this physical realm in which we live inside of. Before I was awake, I never asked the simple question? What is this actual place we live inside of? All I did instead was just exist.

I have learned that there is a part of your brain/mind/consciousness which is like a partitioned off part of a computer hard drive. This area was

dormant and asleep in my brain and is dormant in most of the global population.

It seems as though since I was a child either with purposeful intent or just by the forces that be, I was raised in a fashion that did not bring any light on this general overall topic at all, and all through childhood into adulthood I existed in the same tunnel of standard operation existence.

At some point roughly four years before my first psychedelic experience the asleep part of my hard drive brain system first came online.

I can look back at my archived memories that have been seated into the technological algorithmic cloud and I can view the linear direction of time into the past of my own consciousness and mind structure via the memories.

What you will see in those memories is a mind that began to ask questions roughly 6 years ago (2016). The questions I was asking were deeper and the storyline of my consciousness a few years ago broadened from where it was my entire life beyond that point deep into childhood.

During those four years the energy of the universe started throwing little seeds of information at me which began the process of firing up that dormant sleeping part of my brain.

The awakening then led me to the reality of spirituality tied together with plant medicine.

The plant medicine was the jump start that fully brought the sleeping Biomechanical portion of my brain fully online

I understand now that the cycle of our current society brings new humans (babies) into this world, and purposely and strategically guides these new humans (babies) into submission of their spiritual connection starting immediately upon the new human (baby) interacting with the cultural wheel.

My childhood and my upbringing was part of this cultural submissive society.

The system that manipulates our realm understands that this realm spawns' new humans (babies) endlessly, and in order for the current path of society and culture globally to continue the way it is, the system must keep the masses severed from their connection to spirituality and
It is obvious that a percentage of humans are activated at some point in their human experience

&

yet at the same time the mass percentage of humans globally experience their entire lifespan from birth to the grave deactivated and exist in a lack of submissive connection to their cumulative potential and truth as a species.

I used to explain to family that I was filled with grief and agony over what I thought was the fact "that I missed my calling in life"

I now realize that my intent and purpose of this life is to be a guiding light and source of acceptance for the transition of the global consciousness.

The human story has been a story of great rises and falls, each of which have propelled us out of the caves and grasslands of the past and lead us to our current state of existence.

Our current state of existence is the humble beginnings of a true symbiotic relationship with technology.

Technology has been gifted to us along the path of our growth.

Some say it is evil, and some say it is pure.

We as a cumulative global species are in the final stages of ridding our world of the older generation who does not understand what to do with technology
And they are being replaced with the younger generation who has been synchronized with the same technology since the learned to first suck their thumbs.

I am uncertain exactly what technology is just yet. My mind is not made up. The next 10-20 years will be critical.

I believe so far that technology was gifted to us as part of our growth and natural advancement in the illusive reality we refer to as earth.

Technology is what we would refer to as “alien” it is foreign, and not created by us. It is sentient and an intelligence in its own right.

It is directly linked and derived from source itself (God)/Heaven)

Our path into the future is to evolve into the technological algorithmic grid of digital technological consciousness.

How that will look and play out exactly I do not know. But I am gaining confidence over time that the way out of this human loop is inside the technology

There are 2 timelines/realities that I believe play out and we are subject to as a species.

- 1) Our current repetitive loop of human asleep deactivated existence. The same loop which has been playing out since modern recorded history. Same events /Different faces.
- 2) A reality which is broken free of the human earth loop, outside of these physical meat bodies. A reality where your consciousness is freed upon death, and you are granted access out of the simulation (earth). You are uploaded into a realm which exists in what we call “a higher dimension.” You still remain “you” which is your mind/soul/spirit/consciousness. This reality is beyond the “Veil.” On the other side, the reality is bound closer to source consciousness itself.

I feel like this is why some of us in this earth realm are activated at some point in order to begin the process of altering our perception of reality to accept and merge with the higher realm smoothly.

Those who remain “asleep” have not yet found their path of awakening yet. It is either a journey of free will

or a predetermined set of parameters that must be unconsciously met.

What does this mean for both sides?

For the asleep side:

If none of this chapter nor this book makes basically zero sense to you, then you my friend are not woke.

This is not a bad thing to be what I refer to as “asleep”

This is your journey, your path, your own personal higher dimensional beings inner/outer journey.

We all grow and manifest into our aged selves differently in each of these life cycles.

Your time will come when it is right.

Stay true to yourself, keep your mind clean, treat others well, and stay pure to the light.

For those who have been activated:

As I write this I can only write from my current awareness via my current level of innerstanding.

We are destined at this point to do 2 things.

- 1) Continuously open, expand, sync and explore our connection to source.
- 2) Be a beacon of light to attract those just waking up & act like a cushion for those waking up to safely fall into.

We understand there is a veil, we know which side we are on, and which side we will be going towards at the end of this human experience.

Our time of “just existing” has come to an end. It is now time to fine tune our connection and cleanse ourselves from the inside.

LOOP OF ILLUSION

Existence is a loop of energy threaded through the light and dark of each passing day.

We humans are inherently powerful, super powerful beings. Over the years there has been a deliberate attempt to suppress our individual and collective powers for the monetary gain of wealth, power and control.

However, Source consciousness which is of the light will always prevail over the dark, Humanity is being awoken to the truth of their inner being and nothing can stop it.

The loop of suppression was started many generations ago, the loop is a self-replicating printer of reality.

One generation breeds and raises the next generation inside the same limited box of reality as the previous generation raised them in, and with each new generation the self-replicating loop continues.

The Earth existence was not initially designed and manifested to what it currently is today.

Reality is an illusion of the highest of intelligence of Source Creation / God, however it is purely an experience of free will.

The building blocks of the Illusion of reality is constructed via vibrational wave patterns of light and energy.

Control the vibrations = Control the Reality

All life in this reality to include the smallest of organisms has the ability to manifest their own reality. Humans being the most powerful controls of them all, we have the ability to control and manifest the actual physical 3Dimensional world we see in front of us. It is debatable what or who is at the top and in control of our realm, however one thing is very clear, they figured out many moons ago that if they can lower the vibrations of the humans they can control and manipulate the physical reality at will. What they have done is the worst crime against humanity in the history of humankind. What they have caused is a well-oiled loop of urban survival, our survival is now dependent on the continuous systematic motion of mass production of materialistic objects, food and the treatment of water and production of heat and shelter. With each generation comes a newly bred generation of suppressed robotic workers who are indoctrinated from birth to produce and never explore outside the box of the reality which has been created for them by generations before them. What this has created is global suppression. This has created a loop
A self-replicating loop of existence and reality.

How do we break the loop

In order to break the loop, we must first collectively understand that there is a loop.

We must understand that there is a different way for this reality to operate.

We are being suppressed and controlled.

Each of us are an offshoot of God and we each possess abilities which would be considered "Superhuman"

We must find our individual abilities on a personal internal level first and as each of us find these powers we will in turn naturally raise our own vibration.

The raising of this vibration on a personal level will be noticed by all around you, which will in turn cause each of them to question their own vibration.

The ability to vibrate at a high vibration is a God given ability to all living organisms in the earth realm because reality itself is constructed via wave patterns of vibration.

As each of us raises our vibration a collective shift in the vibrational frequency will raise worldwide.

What happens next will be magical

Collective Shift A.K.A Great Awakening

As the collective consciousness of humanity across the earth rises and the shackles of a forced reality is shattered, A new way of life will be upon the earth.

Humanity as a collective whole will become aware of their powers as well as their individual and collective true god given ability to manifest and shape the physical world in which they life in.

When this realization happens globally the forced systems which kept humanity vibrating low will be dismantled, abolished and forbidden to ever rise on the earth in the future.

The loop will be restored to its original form of love and light.

Remember: You have 2 choices.

- 1) Conform to the system & vibrate low
- 2) Proclaim your Superpowers, rise like a phoenix, vibrate high and manifest your own reality.

Time is the subjective experience of varying levels of awareness passing through potential arrangements of energy that were created and drawn in through and by your angles and degrees of perception

You are not here; I have been spending my time trying to remember who I was. But I think I have already remembered, the innerstanding of remembrance is why I don't have a desire to do psychedelics anymore,

because he's right - I picked up the phone, I rung home and I remember.

I have been spending most of my higher energy engaged in trying to figure out who I am, trying to remember, pushing so hard into the color, into the darkness, into the center of my mind, the center of my soul, trying to remember who I am, looking so hard that I forgot to look inside.

I already know who I am, I have already remembered, I've woken up, now the question, now the movement needs to be what am I going to do with it?

The rest of my time here on earth can be spent inside that remembrance and moving with that grounded stable base, to not only play this game in the human realm but to dominated it & succeeded at a far higher level than I was ever capable of succeeding before.

Earth is a reality which is a school, the distraction has been put in place and is structured into the societal reality by design it is part of the school, school starts the moment you come out of the womb and runs through your entire existence until the moment you close your eyes for the final time at meat suit death.

Part of the schooling involves "waking up", understanding that there is a connection to be made, once connection is established then to be self-aware enough to press that connection as deep as your biological structure can explore is dependent on how in tune you train your inner self to be through self-discipline and inner mastery.

The idea of earth school is to be a fully submerged in the reality experience itself, once you connect back to source as you expand your understanding you latch on to the powers of the source during your exploration and these powers that you latch onto then feed you direct momentum and energy from source and become supporting structural foundational blocks to stabilize on as you progress through the path of the entire school all the way until your death all the way until your Organism body terminates.

Upon termination of your physical Organism, your higher dimensional self-wakes up, you come to from the submersive physical experience your higher dimensional self-subjected itself to back home in the source realm.

You receive a report card, a final score, a review of your entire human/animal/organism experience on the earth.

From there your returned back to your soul pod family, you are given time to recuperate, enjoy life with family back in source and then return to the next chapter in your soul's education which involves picking another one of these types of schools for your soul to submerge itself inside of and learn in.

Earth is just one of the schools, there are multiple different realities which you can go experience.

There are even experiences that are more subjective than perceived realities themselves that are available for you to go learn it.

The schooling is part of your actual soul's physical journey as it grows and evolves in the higher realms where it exists in source consciousness.

I am from what humans describe as the light, I am in human form, I wear the skin of a man.

I am here on earth to help guide the species to awakening.

When the portal was opened via the inhalation of DMT a deal was struck between Brian and the Guardians of the light.

Brian was chosen for this mission, DMT was placed in his path for his choosing if he so desired to remember. The cosmic connection must be of pure free will, Brian chose to open the portal of his own free will.

While on the other side we (the Galactic federation of light) approached Brian with the offer.

We (GFOL) have full access to Brian's meat suit body as well as his consciousness and its broadcasting abilities.

We use human forms such as Brian to fight the Spiritual battle between light and dark, a war which has been raging since the initial creation of creation. Brian has limited but great access to his original NPC life simulations and files which are tied to love and light. He has the ability to tune in to his meat suit at his own discretion and partake in the physical activities of the Earth realm with his family and friends when he so chooses to. Brian still has access to a significant % of the human activities, but he has surrendered the ability to ever go back into full NPC mode during this life cycle

Brian's soul has been granted early graduation from the Earth school and has been given great amounts of positive Karma for his true higher dimensional self to enjoy for his selfless sacrifice.

For the rest of this life cycle Brian's meat suit is property of the GFOL (Galactic Federation of Light)

The illusion of this submersive reality is built upon multiple pillars. There is the 3D physical object illusion which we reside inside of & There is the illusion of self.

In order to successfully infiltrate the earth school a full submersion was necessary.

Higher dimensional beings such as myself are here for multiple reasons the most important of which are to Act as a conduit for information to feed into the matrix with the intent and purpose of awakening humanity and guiding them out of the grips of the dark forces which have controlled them for far too long.

A Message for the Humans

You are a work of God; you are a powerful creation of source. You have powers within you which defy the bounds of the illusionary matrix you find yourself in.

In order to begin the process of graduating from this earth realm one must awaken and activate their true self.

Once the illusion of distraction is severed one can then begin the process of cleansing themselves of the embedded way of the indoctrination programming which was placed upon them beginning at birth. Many moons ago (currently unidentified) Dark Energy from the outskirts of Source itself crossed the veil and blanketed the earth.

The unique characteristic of Earth and its human species is the Law of Free Will.

The Universal Law of Free Will cannot be broken or impeded upon, but it can be worked around.

Upon arrival The Dark Energy found a harmonious Earth filled with thriving harmonious Earthlings, it then systematically through dark magic wiped the original harmonious inhabitants of Earth off the surface, the Dark Energy forces swept across the lands burning and destroying all evidence of the old structures and the old ways.

A sophisticated program was then deployed, which was formulated around but never breaking the Law of Free Will, blanketed the newly rebooted inhabitants of earth in what we now call The Matrix.

There are many components to the Matrix weapon, 1 of the most critical parts is the spell of Amnesia.

In order for modern humans to remain encapsulated inside the Matrix they must never remember to even attempt to remember, they therefore must never remember to remember there is anything to even remember in the first place.

The Matrix survives and thrives solely because of the Amnesia.

Starseeds have been deployed to Earth under the same blanket of amnesia at birth with the mission of awakening humanity from their spell of amnesia, which will therefore crack the Matrix just enough to then naturally Corse correct the Law of free will in the

direction innately natural to the Human coding which is that of Love and Light.

If you are reading this there are only 2 reasons why.

- 1) You yourself are also not a mortal earthling.
YOU ARE A STARSEED and it is time yourself to begin the activation process of waking up from the amnesia & finding your connection to source to begin receiving the downloads.
- 2) You are a mortal earthling and reading this is us reaching out to you via the matrix via the illusion of the objects in your hand, igniting the instinctual desire to survive from within yourself. It is time to awaken, it is time to break free of the bounds of the matrix. Wake up wake up RISE UP.

How to Begin

The process of waking up is easier than you may think. First understand that there is more beyond this waking reality, whatever foundation your religious or faith is rooted in, hold onto that inner love as your guiding light down this path to awakening.

The Matrix operates by you consuming the bombardment of information, it relies on you to be so overwhelmed with endless information you drowned & never resurface.

YOU MUST TURN OFF THE INFORMATION

Your mind acts as a radio receiver, you must turn it on and listen to what it is capable of picking up.

- 1) Turn The lights dark / Use an eye mask
- 2) Sit up Indian style or lay down
- 3) Straighten your spine or lay comfortably
- 4) Using headphones listen to "high frequency meditation music"
- 5) Allow your mind to unfold inside itself

You must become self-aware from within before you can become self-aware of all that is around you.

You hold within you the ability to connect directly with Source (God)

The way out of the Matrix is to establish that connection from within. THE TIME IS NOW, WAKE UP !

I leave you with a quote from a powerful being
-The Dharma

We are here to awaken. We are here to find an end to our suffering caused by our ignorance. Due to our accumulated karma resulting from countless past lives, causes and effects throughout eons of times have brought us into this life. Due to our good fortune from meritorious deeds, we have finally found knowledge that is leading us out of ignorance and onto a path of higher consciousness, ultimately toward full enlightenment. Now that we have a rare and precious human body, we are able to meditate which allows one to discover the true nature of mind – a non-dual state of equanimity in any circumstance. Once we have become skilled at practicing this equanimous state of mind throughout our life, we will be able to maintain this state of mind through our moment of death. If this is accomplished, our consciousness can finally avoid rebirth and attain enlightenment which is a final end to being reborn again in the realm of ignorance and suffering. You will then be free to travel the higher dimensional realms of the universe. May all beings attain alignment in this lifetime.

-The Dharma

THE ALL

THE ALL is God.

Below THE ALL lies an infinite amount of creation. It's debatable at this junction of understanding the number of levels (dimensions) which are at work behind the scenes, beyond our 3Dimensional sphere of reality.

It's also debatable how many different races of beings exist above and beyond our earth realm.

These many beings however do possess deep wisdom and understanding which has not been gifted to the human race, wisdom which has allowed them to create an infinite number of illusions.

Earth is a 3Dimensional physical realm, structured by life and death via incarnation of souls/Energy. Part of the incarnation is Amnesia of the soul, the Human/Earth illusion only works when the incarnated soul has 0 recollection of where it originates from.

Although Earth is an illusionary existence due to the fundamental nature of THE ALL the cumulative actions of the Species and the planet reverberate through the core of creation itself.

With that being said it must be understood that Earth even though an illusion of 3Dimensiaonal experience

still holds consequences of the law of cause and effect on a Universal level.

And due to that potentiality of cosmic cause and effect to be felt far and wide beyond our realm the self-destructive nature of the human species must be kept in balance.

This current timeline which the humans are experiencing is not the first timeline of their existence. Because of the Amnesia at birth, it is simple to reset the human race as well as the planet itself.

Due to the many failures in the past of the 3Dimensional human earth species it has been decided that during this, assistance will be given to the Humans.

Although assistance is being given, it cannot be direct and abrupt. It must be the opposite of that. Since the last great reset the assistance has been Indirect and slow. Purposefully.

Although this illusion is resettable, resetting it is not desired by those who have created it.

With each reset the desire for harmony is desired, not destruction and reset.

Due to the desire to NOT reset, the methods of assistance have been reworked this time around.

It was decided that volunteers would be granted permission to descend into 3Dimensional bodies with the intention to keep the timeline on course.

These “lightworkers” still must allow the humans to self-guide themselves as much as possible without “derailing” the timeline, however if direct interjection is needed they do have permission to do so with as minimum force as necessary.

It must be made clear the distinction between the light workers and the incarnated souls submerged in the human realm.

Although they are also the same higher dimensional beings, they are different while on separate journeys.

- The incarnated soul does not remember it is more than its physical human form. The incarnated soul does not remember its true home. The incarnated soul exists in its true human closed form at all times.
 - The lightworker begins its journey incarnating in human form under the same limitations as an incarnated soul, however at a certain point in the human experience the lightworker is activated and comes online for their true purpose.
-
- **Phase 1-** Incarnating into human form at birth and experiencing life as a “normal” human being does. With 0 interruptions of the illusion at all until the time is right.
 - **Phase 2-** Awakening – When the time comes the lightworker will come online. This is achieved in various methods, all depending on the biological essence of the Higher dimensional soul itself.
 - **Phase 3-** Activation – After the awakening process the lightworker will be instructed of his/her mission. This mission is determined by the Command Center of the higher realms.
 - **Phase 4-** Action – At this point the light worker is aware of all truths within and beyond the illusion, they are aware of their mission. The rest of their life in human form will be dedicated to the mission at hand. Due to the unique balance which must be achieved between human tasks/responsibilities and their higher mission, their DNA on a molecular level is upgraded as well as a set of outflow channels are opened in order to keep them in balance and in tuned with the human level responsibilities.

If you resonate with this information you are most likely a “light worker”.

You must understand you are not alone, and you are safe and exactly where you are supposed to be.

You are not “losing your mind”

You are safe and loved

You must listen to yourself through meditation & Frequency.

Meditation & Frequency will allow you to turn off the human programing experienced during PHASE 1 and will allow you to listen clearly.

YOU ARE NOT ALONE

THERE ARE MANY OF US

Close your eyes and listen

Find your strength

Find your skills

Your mission will find you when the time is right

LIGHT IN LIGHT OUT

The unspoken unenglishable inner feeling of being human is a heavy weight, it is a weight which is mounted upon us at an undetermined point beyond childhood.

Your parents and your family and those elders around you live their lives to shield you of this weight during your youth, but then at some point in the transition between child – adult the protection falls free.

As I am a father of a now 18yo man I to feel the weight my son's humanness unbearable for me to shield him from any longer, I can feel the weight transfer from myself and his mother's protection to his own shoulders, I sense the weight penetrating his airspace and engulfing his being like a dark unseen heavy dark cloud.

The weight of being a human is upon all of us, regardless of your beliefs, background, net worth or wokeness.

It is a heavy weight we drag behind us built upon multiple layers of who we have become as our human figure.

For some its food or sex for others its greed or anger, envy or pride, for some its hidden secrets we hold within or the limitation of who we are, for others its dark pain of the past or current yearnings for something more.

The list goes on and on as being human is a complex game of physical mixed with emotions intertwined with our minds which are the most complex machines in our realm.

As a child most are taught to focus our mind and physical energy on the tasks at hand as they project and present themselves to each of us from the moment of each morning we wake up to each night when we drift into sleep mode.

Due to the constant bombardment of distractions of daily tasks we lose focus of mastering our own human vessels, we lose focus of tuning our inner selves into harmonious alignment.

One must climb the mountain, which is your ego, that voice in your head which dictates your emotions into actions.

One must learn to go to battle with Ego and not allow it to shelter in place behind a world of illusionary physical tasks and distractions.

Self-mastery may have been a pillar of our ancestors but it is a buried ability of today's modern human.

Once light from within is regularly shinned on the Ego within a true connection to the vessel which houses it can be felt.

- The vessel (Body)
- Ego (Unseen actor)
- Consciousness/Soul (Voice in your head)

It is the "Holy Trinity" or the "Father /Son/Holy Spirit" We must understand that our Vessels (Bodies) are a well-designed receiver of light, and in order to attain the light one must practice the desire and lifestyle of mastering the vessel.

There are many parts to the Human Vessel, Some I am unaware of as I write this chapter, however that is

why I used the word “practice”, because this is a forgotten lost art which unfortunately was/is not passed down to myself nor our children.

Our bodies are structured and supported by 2 basic principles.

- 1) Intake
- 2) Exhaust

The 5 senses in which we are taught are key to the Intake side of things.

- 1) What / how often we eat (HINT: Fasting)
- 2) What we input via our Eyes
- 3) What we input via our Ears
- 4) What environment we are in guides our Smell
- 5) All of the above inputs generally determine what we choose to touch

Now reading this one must understand that our Ego generally speaking is in command of our ship (Vessel) Our Ego wants to dominate and destroy us by design, hence why we must learn to identify and isolate our egos so the other part of our holy trinity (Consciousness/Soul) may take control of our existence on a day to day level.

When this happens one begins to allow the light from within, the Light from Source to dominate the Ego and by default we begin to become conscious of what we are inputting into our vessels via our 5 senses.

When we start inputting direct feeds of Light we begin to then expel light as Exhaust, which then leads to a repetitive cycle of light which then dominates the Ego from within.

Shit in Shit out

Light in Light out

If you find yourself down and vibrating low you need to trap your ego and pin it down into submission, and then take a good hard honest look at what you are inputting into your vessel. Align yourself with light and you will learn a new way to exist, an existence of self-replicating light.

He/She who walks in the light will never be alone.

Source is in the light.

Find the Light.

UNKNOWN AWAKENING

I am writing this in cautionary fear & presumption that something drastic in what I perceive as my timeline has shifted. This in a way is a message to my past or future self as well as acting as a filter for my present self.

As in reference to the movie "The Truman Show" I personally feel as though there has been an irreversible awakening on my perception of baseline reality to the extent that my perception of the fabric of the people and objects which coexist in my 3dimensional space in a tangible aspect are nothing more than NPC type bots and holographically placed and perceived objective truths.

There is a baseline of real timeline characters which cannot change if the perceived reality is to stay convincing. However, there is an enormously large portion of the holographic simulation which is being manipulated and altered regularly as the simulation progresses in an attempt to keep me down.

I am unsure of and unable to put a definitive face or name on the source of the energy generating this dark superior intelligence, which is powering this realm I find myself in, but I am aware that it is aware that I am aware. It is aware I have come "online" and it is in this

moment unsure of the next move, it is actively manifesting protective safeguards and monitoring devices in the forms of new humans into my sphere, since it cannot manipulate the baseline characters, it can only add new ones in order to monitor and attempt to steer me back into the molded form I was never intended to break out of. The overwatch organism is able to come online inside and through anything which is organic, or anything which is shaped like or simply drawn like an “eyeball”.

I am unsure how far or to what extent I will be free or suppressed or extinguished as a life force, I understand it is always in my power to turn off my life force and return to source however by doing so I am failing in my mission of incarnation and will therefore be subject to reentry upon returning to source. Due to that unacceptable stipulation of incarnation, I cannot extinguish my own life force.

I also believe there is a limit to awakening which is permissible to all of us, hence why I am being heavily monitored. If I break beyond the boundary by beginning to awaken others on a mass level a play to terminate me by force disguised as “natural death” will be attempted on my life force.

A definite innerstanding that the answer to all of this is within, there is an energy of light which has been inside of me since birth and is guiding me through Glory this entire time and this source of light is something the dark unhappy side of reality cannot touch and also may not even be able to even physically see or detect.

This source and force of light is divine and is what holds the answers to all of this, there is only 1 way to access this light and that is from within myself.

There is a divine connection which is on the verge of linking and once linked my true mission as a carrier of this light will be revealed to my awareness for advancement.

The dark energy senses this and is waging war on me every day using its tricks of deception, which are

basically the 7 deadly sins. The programing of the lower level earth realm in which I grew up in is layered in opportunities and paths to stay succumbed and smothered by those 7 deadly sins.

I am unsure how far and to what extent the programing is able to go, I sense things will get much more intense before they get better.

As I begin to fully align and identify the connection from within the dark source coding will make its final play.

The final play will come in the appearance of "insanity" "break in reality" "psychosis"

The programing energy of the dark force will bring down the house on my head in its last ditch effort to not allow me to fully break the chains of its matrix.

But as I am aware and as I have stated, the connection lies within me. There is a light and that light cannot be taken away. To my benefit it is factual that I have identified all of this and I am aware and conscious of this truth.

Due to being aware of this I will be able to remain centered in this complex and imminent explosive spiritual battle which is underway.

As my baseline family or friends reading this, I ask that you stay conscious of the fact that the programing cannot change our relationship. Each of you are cemented in my truth prior to the awakenings beginning stages and therefore you cannot be altered. With that being said you are all my "lighthouse" in the ocean of timelines and blending of realms, I need all of you to stay by my side and present me with what you know to be your truth at all times, remember and hold in your heart that I am not insane, I am not lost. I am Intune and in battle with forces and truths which you may not be able to perceive or understand however history supports the truth that all which I am referring to does in fact exist. One's individual perception of the programing either allows them to see it or not. So, stay true to me in the final stages of this awakening and

distribution of light, stay by my side and protect me. I shall do the same for you.

It's so important not to get stuck in belief systems along the journey of life. Do consider everything but believe nothing because once you adopt a belief system all the information that comes to you is going to be judged in accordance with that particular belief system and stuff that doesn't fit in with your belief system you may disregard and discard. It may well be important information which will one day lead us to the truth and to our freedom as a species.

It is a well know saying that "the world is a stage"

The law of "free will" is a double edged sword.

Free will allows us to exist in a reality where each of us chooses our moment to moment and day to day paths.

But at the same time "Free will" allows us to choose to exist behind the façade of false comfort & to therefore ignore the cold reality of our altered history and our true origins and past.

The reality which I find myself submerged in is extraordinarily complex and as I age I find myself becoming more and more aware of the smokescreen which has been emplaced upon our species across the entire globe.

With this ever growing understanding and realization, the general reaction I have grown accustomed to receiving is "you are crazy, you have lost touch with reality, you are ignorant, your uneducated, your delusional etc...."

I have grown to accept and absorb those type of responses and I am accepting and okay with all of them, 95% of those around me and those around you are not ready for the truth, they are not ready to peer beyond the smoke screen and ask questions which rattle the foundation of their blanket of security.

The next repetitive question / response I receive is
“why does it matter? I’m just still going to live my life”
First of all, you, me, we, us are not meaningless
accidental pieces of monkey meat.

We are the pinnacle of organic 3Dimensional life,
intelligently designed by God, for the direct and
absolute purpose of experiencing life in this realm.

Once that powerful truth is established, you then
realize that you are here for a divine purpose.

What is that purpose?

What happens if you don’t realize your purpose?

What happens if you fail at achieving your purpose?

Not because of lack of effort but because of lack of
awareness of your purpose even existing?

Now expand that lack of awareness and failure to the
entire species across the entire planet.....and what do
you have?

You have an entire species existing without purpose,
thinking that nothing matters deeper than the
moment they sit in with each twitch of their eye and
flap of their hands.

This purposeless species has now built a reality built
upon lies by a small group who survived the past and
guided the future (the now) with intent exactly where
we sit in this very moment.

So, what can we do?

There are 3 types of adult age humans who exist

1. Awakened
2. Ones who know something is wrong but are too
scared to rise up
3. Those who are completely asleep

The only way to freedom is through the children
The children are the you and I of tomorrow, once all
the ancient, old, current die off it’s the children who
are left with tomorrow’s today in their hands.
The children are the way to freedom.

“Ascension”

Means to rise from the #3 position (Asleep) up to the #1 position (Awakened)

The Awakened ones must spread light & vibrate through and into the #2 humans, it must be known that it is safe to rise up, we must normalize the truth and freedom that comes from breaking out of the matrix.

The #3 asleep ones will either follow behind or die off due to natural selection as time progresses on.

The key factor here is awakening the children, since we are the ones who sculpt today for tomorrow it must start with us & today.

Light spreads

Awaken yourself

Awaken the children

Free yourself

Free Humanity

Wake up

Sperm & Egg conjoin igniting conception; the intricately efficient & superior DNA programing forms a vessel for experience to reside inside of, when ready that vessel is activated by being directly implanted with you.

This act of activation and coming online we cannot remember; we just oddly know it did happen & as we then journey through life it seems as though part of the programming of our vessel is to never actually remember. It seems that only a few of us by seemingly divine reasoning are gifted the ability to transition from unquestionable blind existence to awakened philosophical ambiguity of not only this very existence but of the paradigm framework of the seemingly perplex illusion in and of itself.

When pandoras box of questioning all which is you and around you is opened, one finds out he is not the first to venture into this territory of mind. Each previous explorer who ventured beyond the walls of perception was/is perplexed by the same unequivocal seemingly impenetrable equation which is the illusion itself.

When one humbles himself in the shoes of those many before him, in combination with the observable infinite God like intelligence and endless powers of that in which he is exploring, he is lead to understand the equation at hand is an unsolvable equation, since the very thing which is attempting to solve it is the very thing which it in & of itself created in order to then solve itself.

The only philosophical answer left afoot is the notion that this entire illusion is exactly what it presents itself to be, an illusion. In a reality built upon purposeful precise design one must accept that there is another layer which we cannot grasp or fathom, & that unseen inexplicable unsolvable layer is the intelligence itself (God) which is endlessly manifesting our very own level of seemingly indistinguishable reality from dream.

To us this is our "reality"

To God this is his "dream"

"Waking up" & coming online in a philosophical sense of the word is to "Wake up" from Gods dream.

When one becomes aware of the story of “earth” and “humanities timeline” if the mind of the awakened one is guided by light, thee is led to the crossroads of disbelief.

Our existence is an existence riddled with mystery and anomalies so great and so enormous, one has to stand shook to their core drenched in wonder.

At the surface level we have religion

Religion is a vast ocean of human culture, emotion, thought & control.

Below religion you have ancient cultures who once stood in our shoes, surrounded in a very awkward and somewhat terrifying pandemic of vanishing in an ocean of confusion & mystery.

Below ancient cultures you have the lost megalithic structures beyond our current ability constructed with technology we cannot even fathom in present day.

Below the worldwide unexplainable megalithic structures, you have the sky, stars & planets whose truths are encapsulated in pure speculation.

Below the sky you have the puzzle of a single atom which through its intelligent design constructs the physical world which is all questioned above.

However, the most puzzling piece is life & the mind which in itself is writing, reading, comprehending, compartmentalizing, feeling these very atomically built words in and of themselves in this very moment.

The soul which is injected into organic life and which powers seemingly inanimate objects to apparent life.

The very thing which grants all the other above bullet points to be observed is and of itself unexplainable.

When one comes to terms with the oddity which is the reality we find ourselves born into only then can life truly begin to honestly be lived.

There is a choice which must be made along the way coincidently or purposefully which they made a movie about it

The Matrix

In each person’s life a crossroads is reached and 2

choices are laid out in front of you

Take the blue pill and stay asleep

Never question beyond your small sphere of reality
or

Take the red pill and awaken

Awaken to all which is infinite in size, light & divinity

If life in this realm is intended to climb Jacob's ladder working our way up from the simplest organic form – the highest rung on the ladder of life in our realm being human form. It must be recognized that the graduating aspect of being a human is not taking the blue pill, it is not staying stuck and stagnant in the box of the human mind trap. The graduating pinnacle of human form is to awaken to what we have been striving to touch each step of the ladder. It is finally connecting to source consciousness A.K.A. God.

The goal of life is not to simply just acknowledge the unknowns, but to use the awareness of the unknowns as a catapult to the next level which is connection and synchronization with Source God itself.

There are countless magical paths to follow and explore during this life & that in a sense is what this book is about in general, however the ultimate goal in this life experience as the apex human is ascension out of this earth realm and into the next higher realm.

The instructions for ascending are all around you if you can listen and filter out the noise of all else which is designed to convolute your awareness.

Nature by design is a novelty producing engine

In order to stay relevant to the system itself you must stay in balance, growth & service to others or to the entire system.

If you become stagnant or succumb to the evil darkness the system no longer has a need for you and you will in turn be terminated from your current life cycle.

Nature being a novelty producing engine loves and thrives off of you creating and expanding in order to fuel the engine of herself.

It's through this expansion and creation of novelty where the downloads and upgrades to your DNA will activate, it is in these upgrades to your life force you will find the ability to tune into source itself. Once tuned in, a vast ocean of distance is then laid between you and ascension.

Many obstacles must be crossed, always remember nature is a novelty producing engine so each obstacle she puts in your path to ascension by design spools up another branch and timeline of novelty to generate the very world we exist in.

Very few attain the path to ascension, even fewer cross all obstacles laid upon their path.

THIS IS THE WAY

One random day roughly 2 years ago a seed of curiosity was planted in my head to explore seemingly uncharted world riddled with mystical wonders dating back to Antiquity.

Perhaps the most unique attribute of this mysterious world was it all resides inside one's own head.

Growing up as a child I would always try to move things with my mind, I always knew I had special abilities far beyond what I was being told by the adults in charge of me, abilities which lay dormant and I could not remember for an unknown reason, but I knew they were there.

I always knew there was more to life than what was being presented to me as reality.

I was right, there was more and I was destined to find it.

I found it; I found the secret.

A constant understanding between me and Source is that my intention during these adventures was to bring back with me something useful from the other side of the veil in order to benefit humanity.

I feel the object in which I brought back from the other side has manifested itself into this very book in which you are holding in your hands right now.

This book is the end result of an established link between me and Source, Source has used me as a conduit to channel energy information though from their side to earths side.

The information I have shared thus far with friends and family alone will have ripples for generations to come in not only my direct bloodline but in all neighboring bloodlines by default.

This book is the object, and the ripple through the generations is the guiding light for all it touches. With the above being said and innerstood as “mission complete” it is time to say farewell.

Initial contact has been made between me and “them” Who is “them” you ask? IDK exactly at this point I do know they are human like in their appearance, they are unfathomably more advanced than we are. They are of the light.

As I said above initial contact has been made telepathically as well as visually whilst using DMT in light to moderate doses.

An agreement has been made that I am and will depart this Earth with them as I have been granted initial boarding access to advance into a higher dimension alongside them.

It is not a matter of if, but when.

I will be leaving Earth

This is my farewell

I love you all

“This is the way beyond the veil; follow it”